



M. D

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

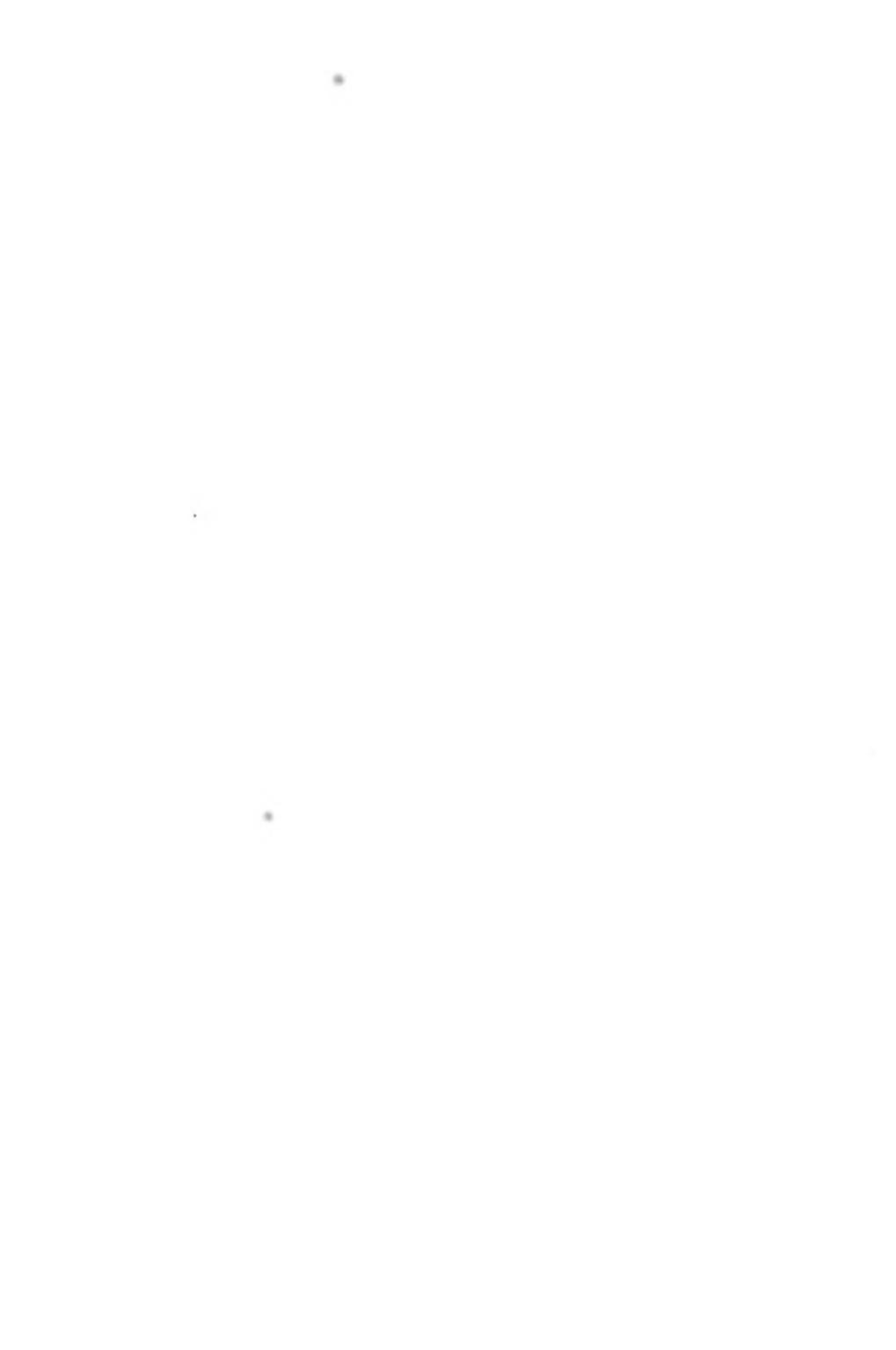


3 1833 00729 6590

Gc 942.6101 Aalp v. 5

Norfolk Parish Registers.  
Marriages

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center





NORFOLK  
PARISH REGISTERS.

---

*Marriages.*

*V.*

*One hundred and fifty printed.*

W. P. W. B.

# Norfolk

---

# Parish Registers.

## Marriages.

EDITED BY

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,

AND

G. H. HOLLEY, B.A.,  
*Vicar of Runham.*

*VOL. V.*

GC  
942.61019  
Aals  
V. 5



London:

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & CO., LTD.,  
124, CHANCERY LANE.

1910.



P R E F A C E .  
—

The fifth volume of the Marriage Registers of Norfolk is now placed in the hands of the subscribers.

It contains the Marriage Registers of thirteen parishes, besides additional Marriages at Castleacre for the seventeenth century, taken from the Bishop's Transcripts. The eighteenth century Registers of Castleacre were printed in the first volume of this Series. It will be noticed that the Registers of several parishes are brought down to 1837 instead of 1812 and the Editors hope in the future volumes of the Norfolk Series to print all the Registers down to 1837, which, being the date when Civil Registration began, seems a more appropriate and convenient stopping place than 1812.

It has not been thought needful to print the entries verbatim. They are reduced to a common form, and the following contractions have been freely used :—

w.=widower or widow.

p.=of the parish of.

co.=in the county of.

dioc.=in the diocese of.

*lic.*=marriage licence.

It must be borne in mind that the existing early Registers are themselves but transcripts, made under the order of Elizabeth in 1597, from the original paper Registers.

It should be remembered that previous to 1752 the year was calculated as beginning on the 25th of March, instead of the 1st of January, so that a Marriage taking place on say 20th February, 1625, would be on that date in 1626 according to our reckoning ; but as the civil and ecclesiastical year were both used, this is sometimes expressed by 20th February, 162<sub>5</sub><sup>6</sup>.

In all cases where the Marriage is stated to have taken place by licence, that fact is recorded, as the searcher thereby knows that further information as to the age, parentage and vocation of the parties is probably recoverable from the Allegations in the Archdeaconry or other office from which the licence was issued.

Thanks are due to the Rev. R. Fetzer-Taylor and Miss Fetzer-Taylor, the Rev. J. Harvey Bloom, the Rev. F. Percival Farrar, the Rev. L. B. Stallard, the Rev. T. S. Cogswell, and Mr. F. Johnson for the labour of transcription and collation ; and to the various incumbents, whose names are mentioned under their respective parishes, for permission to print.

No index is issued with this volume, as the Editors consider that it will be better to have one general index for the county on the completion of the work, instead of several for the various volumes.

It may be well to remind the reader that these printed abstracts of the Registers are not legal "evidence". For certificates application must be made to the local clergy.

The Editors will gladly welcome help in the work of transcribing the Registers. It is only by volunteer assistance that it becomes feasible to issue this series of Parish Registers, and subscribers will greatly aid if they will take every opportunity of making known the existence of this Series. It should then be possible, as in other counties, to issue two volumes yearly.

W. P. W. P.  
G. H. H.

124, Chancery Lane, London,  
June 1910.

---

## Contents.

---

PARISH.		YEARS.		PAGE.
Stokesby with Herringby	..	1560-1812	..	1
Holme by the Sea	..	1705-1812	..	15
Holme Hale	..	1539-1837	..	21
Runham	..	1538-1812	..	37
Woodton	..	1538-1812	..	47
Cringleford	..	1561-1837	..	61
Thrigby	..	1539-1812	..	71
Fring	..	1700-1812	..	77
Ditchingham	..	1559-1812	..	81
Mautby	..	1663-1834	..	105
Topcroft	..	1557-1813	..	111
Thwaite St. Mary	..	1539-1837	..	129
West Newton	..	1561-1837	..	137
Castleacre (additional)	..	1600-1707	..	151



## Norfolk Parish Registers.

---

# Marriages at Stokesby with Herringby,

1560 to 1812.

NOTE.—Book I, 1560-1732: the Marriages are entered with the Burials and Baptisms until 1615; from 1615 to 1669 the Marriages are entered apart from the Burials and Christenings in this book; and from 1670 to 1733 they are again entered with the Burials and Baptisms. The entries are in Latin from 1560 to 1653, then in English to the year 1663, and then in Latin again until 1732.

Book II.—Marriages entered all together, 1736 to 1753.

Book III.—Marriages and Banns, 1754 to 1812.

The entries have been kindly transcribed by the Rev. George Hunt Holley, Vicar of Runham.

### VOLUME I.

Johannes Hutcherson & Margareta Spenser ..	12 Jan.	1561
Robertus Johnson & Philipa Stapleston ..	14 Jan.	"
Guliellmus Daus & Alicia Haleway ..	12 July	1562
Johannes Fox & Cecilia Sporle ..	10 Oct.	1563
Stephanus Springe, generosus, & Maria Bolney	25 Feb.	"
Edvardus Lane & Maria Pigion ..	21 Sept.	1564
Robertus Mayhew & Helena Tomson ..	21 June	1565
Johannes Carver & Helena Cale ..	19 Dec.	"
Guliellmus Butcher & Cecilia Paterson ..	7 Feb.	"
John Wood & Lucia Lawes ..	14 July	1566
Robertus Ward & Alicia Pickston ..	18 Nov.	"
Guliellmus Daus & Agnes Tompson ..	16 Jan.	"
Thomas Hooke & Maria Poynt ..	20 Jan.	"
Robertus Gardner & Letticia Wardner ..	23 Jan.	"
John Knyght & Johanna Garade ..	10 June	1568
Nicholaus Garnish, arm., & Anna Clere, d.		
Charoli Clere, arm. ..	30 May	1569
Nicolaus Barnes & Maria Lane ..	16 Feb.	1570

Johannes Waters & Juliana Robson ..	25 Jan.	1571
Jacobus Sherman & Helena Crossey ..	31 June [? Jan.]	"
Mathius Woodes, clerk, & Margeria Preston, w.	23 Oct.	1572
Johannes Burges & Margareta Pollarde ..	24 Dec.	"
Richardus Hayward & Cecilia Butcher ..	1 May	1573
Johannes Tayler & Katherina Jordan ..	23 Nov.	"
Gorgius Turner & Elizabetha Porter ..	2 Dec.	"
Johannes Haywarde & Margareta Ingildew ..	13 June	1574
Richardus Preston & Katherina Pie ..	11 July	"
Thomas Martinus & Elizabetha Brampson ..	20 July	"
Gulielmus Witherlaye & Margareta Baxter ..	3 Oct.	1575
Georgius Trivet & Katherina Penbrooke ..	9 Aug.	1576
Gulielmus Ingildew & Maria Alain ..	1 Nov.	"
Henricus Garade & Cecilia Whight ..	22 June	1578
Thomas Daus & Alicia Godfrey ..	9 May	1579
Richardus Edmundes & Helena Turner ..	9 Nov.	"
Johannes Willye & Anna Barnes ..	25 May	1580
Robertus Gofton & Helena Sherman ..	9 June	"
Richardus Grene & Cecilia Manninge ..	3 July	"
Thomas Button & Dorothia Laus ..	6 Aug.	"
Thomas Daus & Christiania Sick ..	5 Jan.	"
Robertus Gofton & Isabela [——] ..	1 Aug.	1581
Richardus Preston & Maria Pilch ..	3 Jan.	"
Simondus Buxton & Chatherina Goose ..	6 Jan.	1582
Thomas Hooke & Johanna Stingat ..	3 Jan.	1584
Edwardus Holt & Thomasina Younges ..	30 June	"
Edwardus Branson & Alicia Picklinge ..	30 Sept.	"
Thomas Springe, gen., & Anna Eden ..	8 Nov.	1586
Robertus Holland & Tiphanie Thorne ..	21 Nov.	"
Henricus Smith & Mariana Sawer ..	1 June	1589
Thomas Robinson & Maria Hooke ..	19 June	"
Thomas Shon & Margareta Manthorp ..	13 July	"
William Cooke & Anisia Gardiner ..	17 Nov.	1590
Gulielmus Alborow & Philippa Johnsons ..	16 Oct.	1592
Richardus Rooke & Cecilia Garrad ..	19 June	1593
Thomas Button & Isalla Gofton ..	16 June	1594
Gulielmus Lome & Elizabetha Holland ..	4 Nov.	"
Johannes Estow & Anna Goose ..	17 July	1598
Edmondus Gofton & Maria Shreve ..	17 July	"
Lenardus Galt & Alicia Cadge ..	6 Apr.	1599

Robert Ashminall & Cecilia Suffeld ..	7 Oct.	1599
Thomas Hayward & Margareta Butcher ..	10 May	1600
Christopherus Gimingham & Vsula Appleton ..	12 Oct.	"
Thomas Brooke & Margareta Pearson ..	2 Dec.	"
Thomas Britton & Helena Edmunds ..	27 Jan.	"
Robertus Dallyday & Margeria Stephens ..	22 June	1601
Gulielmus Carver & Rutha Stanton ..	27 Sept.	"
Thomas Goodyngs & Francisca Holland, w.	13 Apr.	1602
Thomas Hardy & Margeria Carr ..	10 Oct.	"
Johannes Holte & Bridgetta Grene, w.	6 Mar.	"
Georgius Wynch & Lætitia Gofton ..	26 Nov.	1603
Guilielmus Davy & Annisia Payne ..	28 Nov.	"
Johannes Hudson & Elizabetha Deye, alias Jordan .. .. .. ..	30 July	1604
Robertus Daynes & Martha Holland ..	20 May	1605
Nathaniel Englysh & Elianora Hildersham ..	3 Mar.	"
Andræas Green & Alicia Block .. ..	25 May	1606
Thomas le Strange, arm., & Martha Clear, gen. .. .. .. ..	28 Apr.	1607
Johannes Taylor & Martha Buxston ..	24 Sept.	"
Thomas Mason & Elizabetha Brown ..	11 Oct.	"
Robertus Hayles & Elizabetha Kyngstone ..	22 Nov.	"
Chrystoferus Holt & Elizabetha Wynn ..	19 June	1609
Henricus Scurrye & Catherina Ireland ..	5 Aug.	"
Robertus Ashminall & Maria Riches ..	— —	1610
Guilielmus Knopp & Rachel Thurston ..	16 Sept.	"
Edvardus Fauk & Cicilia Purser ..	20 June	1613
Robertus Purser & Margareta Penbrooke ..	11 May	1615
Joannes Church, s., & Dorithea Browne, s. ..	22 Sept.	1618
Thomas Goodwin, s., & Margeria Tongate, s.	1 July	1619
Robertus Peeke, s., & Elizabetha Garrad, s.	2 July	1620
Golfridus Buttelfant, s., & Maria Crowe, s. ..	15 Feb.	"
Walterus Deverell, s., & Anna Underwode, s.	16 Oct.	1621
Georgius Bird, s., & Margareta Goodwin, s.	22 Oct.	"
Johannes Gillingwater, s., & Agneta Saier, s.	25 June	1623
Guilielmus None, w., & Jana Bertram, s. ..	20 Nov.	"
Joannes Goldworth, s., & Maria Robinson, s.	5 Jan.	"
Robertus Shone, s., & Elyzabetha Swallowe, s.	12 Apr.	1624
Guilielmus Holland, s., & Elyzabetha Mason, w.	27 Apr.	"
Robertus Collens, s., & Brigetta Howse, s. ..	7 Sept.	"

Thomas Holland, s., & Susanna Doggit, s. . .	7 Jan.	1624
Guilielmus Wickington, w., & Anna Griggs, s. . . ..	2 May	1625
Joannes Smith, s., & Anna Moore ..	24 Oct.	"
Robertus Goffin, s., & Susanna Maggs, s. . .	16 Jan.	"
Robertus Turner, s., & Elyzabetha Matchet, s. . .	9 Oct.	1626
Robertus Cooke, s., & Anna Skarning . . .	23 Nov.	"
Georgius Lilly, s., & Elyzabetha Rome, s. . .	12 Oct.	"
Thomas Goodwin, w., & Elena Dance, w. . .	15 Jan.	"
Henricus Catebowe, s., & Audria Riches, s. . .	3 Apr.	1627
Joannes Hudson, w., & Jana Dance, s. . .	26 Nov.	"
Thomas Holt, s., & Brigetta Clarke, s. . .	7 Jan.	"
Guilielmus Veasey, gen., s., & Anna Jenkinson, gen., s. . . ..	27 May	1629
Johannes Goldsworth, <i>alias</i> Porter, w., & Marcipia Weeds, s. . .	29 Jan.	"
Robertus Shon, w., & Jana Hudson, w. . .	24 June	1630
Joannes Leggate, s., & Anna Lettany, s. . .	22 July	"
Foelix Visey, s., & Joanna Newton, s. . .	5 July	1632
Thomas Howlins, s., & Susanna Sharpe, s. . .	30 May	1633
Petrus Buttall, s., & Anna Deverell, w. . .	10 June	"
Joannes Loame, w., & Elizabetha Reade, s. . .	1 Nov.	"
Christophorus Loame, s., & Catherina Robinson, s. . . ..	27 July	1634
Martinus Wilson, s., & Agnes Gillingwater, w. . .	29 Sept.	"
Samuel Palmer, s., & Etheldreda Cadbow, w. . .	22 June	1635
Johannes Chapman, w., & Elizabetha Smyth, w. . .	3 Nov.	"
Richardus Hayward, s., & Dorothea Greenwood, s. . . ..	18 Nov.	"
Guilielmus Malliett, s., & Anna Corball, s. . .	2 Oct.	1637
Martinus Wilson, w., & Elizabeth Shon, s. . .	8 Apr.	1639
Robertus Robinson, w., & Maria Ridgway, s. . .	30 June	"
Richardus Nutt, w., & Anna Johnsons, s. . .	27 July	1640
Hugo Watts, s., & Elizabetha Barker, s. . .	4 July	1641
Humphredus Bowden, s., & Elizabetha Gardiner, s. . . ..	1 Nov.	"
Franciscus Thompson, s., & Margareta Walters, s. . . ..	1 Nov.	1642
Franciscus Crowching, s., & Anna Bird, s. . .	1 Dec.	1645
Gabriel Read, s., & Thomasin Ducker, s. . .	18 July	1653

Thomas Felstead, gen., of Yarmouth, w., &				
Alice Copeman, of Stokesby, w. . .	12 Dec.	1654		
Michael Rose, s., & Mary Fisher, s., both of				
Stokesby .. . . ..	30 Sept.	1655		
John Barker, s., & Ann Chancefield, w. . .	19 Oct.	1656		
Benjamin Church, s., & Mary Johnson, s. . .	25 Oct.	"		
Simon Cooper, s., & Frances Goldworth, s. . .	19 Oct.	1658		
Richard Nutt, w., & Ann Hooke, w. . .	27 Oct.	"		
Thomas Snellerke, w., & Elizabeth Foxe, w.	26 Mar.	1659		
John Smith, w., & Amy Howard, w. . .	24 June	"		
[——] Curtyse & [——] [——], w., of				
Southold .. . . ..	— Dec.	1660		
John Shonne, s., & Grace Skerry, s. . .	25 Feb.	"		
John Fowle, esq., of Norwich, & Mrs. Sarah				
Burton, w., of Great Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i> ..	24 Apr.	1661		
John Barker, w., & Ann Cob .. . .	24 June	"		
John Crosse, of Brissingham, s., & Mary				
Frances, of Stokesby, s. . . ..	8 Apr.	1662		
John Simpson, of Stokesby, w., & Easter				
March, w. . . . ..	15 Apr.	"		
Robertus Ferrier, gen., of Jermutha Magna,				
w., & Elizabeth England, de eadem, s.	12 Aug.	"		
Robertus Haynes, of Runham, w., & Eliza-				
betha Gillingwater, s. . . ..	14 July	1663		
Johannes Goften, w., & Philippa Norton, s. . .	13 Aug.	"		
Thomas Trett, s., & Elizabetha Corker, s. . .	24 Nov.	"		
Johannes Clark, s., & Maria Fisher, s. . .	27 Sept.	1664		
Richardus Townsen, s., & Rose Singcleer, s.	29 Dec.	"		
Robertus Holland, w., & Elizabetha Nudd, s.	4 Apr.	1665		
Edmundus Thacker, s., & Susanna Gedge, s.	27 June	"		
Gulielmus Allison, s., & Judeth Ringer, s. . .	10 July	"		
Thomas Jenkenson, s., & Susanna Tongate, s.	24 Apr.	1666		
Edwardus Cooke, s., & Dorathia Margaretson,				
s. . . . ..	24 Nov.	"		
Edmundus Thaxter, w., & Sara Howle, both				
of Jermutha, <i>lic.</i> . . . ..	7 Aug.	1668		
Thomas Leggate, w., & Elizabetha Palmer, of				
Cantly, s. . . . ..	6 Feb.	"		
Richardus Townsend, w., & Susanna Snellerke,				
s., <i>lic.</i> . . . . ..	20 Apr.	1669		

Johannes Elliott, s., & Margeret Creake, s. . .	13 Dec. 1669
Franciscus Mack, s., & Jana Cullender, s. . .	4 Apr. 1670
Johannes Cobb, w., & Elizabetha Trett, w. . .	4 Apr. "
Robertus Warnes, of Runham, s., & Margeria Wiggot, of Heringby, s., <i>lic.</i> . . . . .	23 May "
Johannes Callabutt, s., & Margaretta Shonn, s.	23 June "
Johannes Clarke, w., & Catherina Tomp- son, s. . . . .	5 Sept. "
Franciscus Dennys, s., & Susanna Buxton, s.	6 Oct. "
Gulielmus Tongate, s., & Margaretta Haver- ston, s. . . . .	2 Feb. "
Simon Alexander, s., & Elizabetha Tompson, s., <i>lic.</i> . . . . .	25 Feb. "
Johannes Bower, s., & Maria Hales, s. . .	7 Sept. 1671
Samuel Bouden, s., & Civil Sowel, s. . .	23 Oct. "
Nicholaus Gay, s., & Prisca Mathews, s. . .	22 Oct. 1672
Johannes Callibut, w., & Amia Baley, s. . .	6 July 1673
Jacobus Edynton, s., & Eliz. Hanes, w. . .	17 Aug. "
Adam Taylor, of Upton, w., & Alicia Ringer, of Stokesby, w. . . . .	7 July 1674
Thomas Hamont, of Magna Yarmutha, s., & Elizabetha Farthing, of Stokesby, s. . .	17 Jan. "
Carolus Fisher, s., & Brigetta Osler, s. . .	28 Mar. 1676
Johannes High, of Caister, w., & Margaretta Creeke, of Stokesby, w. . . . .	28 July "
Jacobus Salley, w., & Jana Watson, s., both of Yernemutha, <i>lic.</i> . . . . .	31 July 1677
Thomas Bouden, s., & Hanna Elburd, s. . .	13 May 1679
Robertus Ryall, of Acle, w., & Anna Kempe, of Stokesby, s., <i>lic.</i> . . . . .	29 Jan. "
Gulielmus Burleigh, of Norwich, arm., & Anna England, of Yarnemutha, gen. . . . .	15 June 1680
Edvardus Atfyn, w., & Esther Rainham, s. . .	10 Apr. 1681
Richardus Youngs, of Blowfield, w., & Bridgetta Fisher, of Stokesby, w. . . . .	5 Sept. "
Thomas Bouden, w., & Philippa Shrieve, s. . .	27 Feb. "
Johannes Willes, of Burgh Sancta Margaret, w., & Maria Bulman, of Filby, w., <i>lic.</i> . . .	10 Oct. 1682
Robertus Simpson, s., & Elizabetha Rising, s.	2 Nov. "
Henricus Miller, s., & Elizabetha Barker, s. . .	4 Oct. 1683

Henricus Negus, of Hoveton Sancti Petri, s., & Sara Fowle, of Magna Yarnemutha, s., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	18 Oct.	1683
Thomas Thompson, s., & Susanna Prior, s. ..	7 Feb.	"
Carolus Wiggot, s., & Jana Cobb, of Filby, s., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	8 Apr.	1684
Edmundus Kirkmer, of Runham, w., & Elizabetha Lawes, of Stokesby, w. ..	5 Aug.	"
Simon Alexander, w., & Margaretta Fisher, w. ..	14 Oct.	1686
Georgius Buxton, of Runham, s., & Frances Curtis, of Stokesby, s., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	7 Feb.	"
Gulielmus Dawson, w., & Amia Callibut, w. ..	22 Sept.	1687
Henricus Smyth, s., & Maria Shreeve, s. ..	10 Oct.	"
Johannes Breeze, s., & Elizabetha Kipping, s. ..	12 Oct.	"
Nicholaus Myhill, of Hemstead, w., & Anna Goffen, of Stokesby, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	7 Nov.	"
Clemens Gedge, s., & Elizabetha Kipping, s. ..	24 Jan.	"
Artharus Sales, s., & Anna Young, s. ..	26 Jan.	"
Thomas Slapp, w., & Thomasina Cobb, s. ..	7 Aug.	1688
Richardus Pembroke, of Magna Yernemutha, s., & Philippa Bouden, of Stokesby, w. ..	14 Jan.	"
Mathæus Kipping, s., & Anna Climmance, s. ..	22 Apr.	1690
Henricus Dove, of Stokesby, w., & Anna Curtis, of Moulton, s., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	10 June	"
Georgius Kipping, s., & Elizabetha Revel, s. ..	30 June	"
Henricus Balls, w., & Susanna Gedge, s. ..	24 July	"
Henricus Lovoucke, s., & Maria Skirrel, w. ..	10 Nov.	"
Johannes Green, s., & Anna Townesend, s. ..	17 Feb.	"
Gulielmus Shreeve, s., & Anna Clarke, s. ..	— —	1693
Nicholaus Crow, of Stokesby, s., & Susanna Stapleton, of Runham, w. .. ..	17 July	1694
Martinus Shreeve, w., & Maria Ward, w. ..	16 Oct.	"
Christopherus Smyth, s., & Susanna Bradley, s. .. .. .. ..	13 Apr.	1696
Thomas Woolterton, s., & Elizabetha Plowman, s. .. .. .. ..	15 Nov.	"
Thomas Taylor, s., & Maria Slapp, s. .. ..	12 Aug.	1697
Robertus Briggs, s., & Elizabetha Baly, s., <i>lic.</i> ..	23 Sept.	"
Samuel Waters, s., & Bethia Gimingham, w. ..	28 Feb.	"
Nicholaus Legget, s., & Maria Wace, s., <i>lic.</i> ..	11 July	1698

Franciscus Utting, w., & Maria Ayres, s. . .	27 Oct.	1698
Samuel Stanton, s., & Elizabetha Breeze, w. . .	6 June	1699
Robertus Ratliffe, s., & Maria Berry, s. . .	24 Oct.	1700
Robertus Ratliffe, w., & Elizabetha Littleboy, s. . .	25 Oct.	1702
Johannes Church, of Hemsby, w., & Maria Benns, of Herringby, w., <i>lic.</i> . . .	2 Mar.	"
Edvardus Neale, w., & Sara Claxton, w. . .	19 Apr.	1704
Johannes Brown, of Caister, s., & Margareta Freeman, of Herringby, s. . .	3 Oct.	"
Clemens Gedge, w., & Anna Hill, s. . .	24 Dec.	"
Robertus Mallet, s., & Elizabetha Legget, s. . .	11 Apr.	1705
Gulielmus Bayspole, s., & Sara Humbletoft, s., <i>lic.</i> . . .	12 Mar.	"
Jacob Johnson, w., & Martha Jarey, s. . .	2 Apr.	1706
Johannes Dean, w., & Maria Durrel, w. . .	21 May	"
Johannes Bell, of Magna Yernemutha, s., & Elizabetha Bayly, of Stokesby, s., <i>lic.</i>	27 May	1707
Gabriel Riches, s., & Susanna Skirrel, s. . .	15 July	"
Franciscus Utting, w., & Sara Lenwood, s. . .	4 Nov.	1708
Robertus Mallet, w., & Margreta Green, w. . .	27 Apr.	1709
Johannes Manclarke, s., & Anna Chapman, s. . .	28 Feb.	"
Robertus Nockold, of Hempsted juxta Eccles, s., & Anna Bayly, of Stokesby, s., <i>lic.</i>	15 June	1710
Edvardus Hales, s., & Rebecca Snelgate, s. . .	8 Oct.	"
Robertus Parker, s., & Maria Utting, s., <i>lic.</i> . . .	27 Aug.	1712
Richardus Rix, s., & Elizabetha Sales, s. . .	30 Dec.	1713
Carolus Dix, s., & Prisca Stone, s., of Civitate Norvicensi, <i>lic.</i> . . .	15 Jan.	1715
Henricus Miller, s., & Maria Midleton, s. . .	4 Oct.	1716
Richardus Bower, of Stokesby, w., & Sara Nolburgh, of Filby, s. . .	29 Oct.	1717
Thomas Gybbs, s., & Sarah Page, s., <i>lic.</i> . . .	9 June	1718
Samuel Russells, s., & Elizabetha Shivers, s. . .	4 June	1719
Samuel Bouden, w., & Elizabetha Wade, w. . .	17 Apr.	1720
Thomas Woolterton, w., & Elizabetha Robert-son, s. . .	24 Apr.	"
Johannes Elson, w., & Maria Ward, s. . .	21 July	"
Robertus Parker, w., & Elizabetha Breeze, s. . .	25 Dec.	"
Thomas Woolterton, w., & Susanna Smith, w.	1 Apr.	1722

Edvardus Humphrey, s., & Elizabetha Moni-				
ment, s. . . . .	.. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. ..	11 May	1722
Johannes Hall, s., & Maria Sanders, s.	.. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. ..	1 Oct.	1723
Thomas Hadden, w., & Elizabetha Harden, s.	.. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. ..	24 July	1724
Samuel Bell, s., & Maria Osbourn, s.	.. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. ..	1 Nov.	"
Gulielmus Richmond, w., & Maria Lock, s.	.. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. ..	6 Sept.	1726
Johannes Chase, s., & Elizabetha Wright, s.	.. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. ..	2 Oct.	"
Thomas Lambert, w., & Anna Moll, s.	.. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. ..	9 Apr.	1727
Franciscus Mickleburgh, s., & Elizabeth Plow-				
man, s. . . . .	.. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. ..	10 Dec.	"
Johannes Russel, s., & Sarah Newton, s.	.. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. ..	1 Oct.	1728
Thomas English, s., & Frances Milbourn, s.	.. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. ..	12 Mar.	1729
Gulielmus Shreeve, s., & Maria Miholl, s.	.. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. ..	6 Oct.	1729
Thomas Dod, s., & Anna Martyn, w., both of				
Stokesby, <i>lic.</i> . . . .	.. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. ..	6 July	1730
Richard Cook & Maria Attoo	.. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. ..	29 Sept.	"
Jacobus Mallet, w., & Virtus Skinner, s.	.. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. ..	2 Mar.	"
Gulielmus Green & Elizabetha Pope	.. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. ..	6 Apr.	1731
Josephus Cannon & Martha Stimpson	.. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. ..	19 Apr.	"
Gulielmus Ellson & Maria Ratcliff	.. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. ..	18 July	"
Peter Marks & Joan Mortimer	.. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. ..	22 Dec.	1732

---

VOLUME II.

---

William Mayes, s., & Mary Bishop, s., both of				
Caister, <i>lic.</i> . . . .	.. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. ..	27 May	1736
John Popa, s., & Elizabeth Rix, w.	.. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. ..	29 Sept.	"
Charles Mills, s., & Elizabeth Slack, s.	.. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. ..	26 Oct.	"
Joseph Barret, of Runham, w., & Elizabeth				
Eastow, of Stokesby, s. . . . .	.. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. ..	8 Oct.	1737
Charles Knights, s., of Ormesby, & Ellen				
Brown, of Caister, s., <i>lic.</i> . . . .	.. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. ..	28 June	1738
William Waters, s., & Mary Ellis, s.	.. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. ..	19 Oct.	1741
Joseph Burney, of Great Yarmouth, s., &				
Theodosia Bayley, of Ormesby, s., <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. ..	2 Mar.	"
John Dibol, s., & Sarah Ward	.. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. ..	4 Oct.	1743
James Brickman, s., & Elizabeth Turner, s.	.. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. ..	10 Oct.	"
Samuel Flaxman, s., & Elizabeth Ellis, s., <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. ..	20 Mar.	"
Thomas English, w., & Sarah Wilson, s.	.. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. ..	28 Mar.	1744
James Beck, s., & Elizabeth Miall, s.	.. .. .. .. ..	.. .. .. .. ..	28 Mar.	"

John Read, s., & Rebecca Hales, s., both of Stokesby, married at Caister Church ..	29 Sept.	1744
William Read, s., & Rose Riches, s. ..	15 Sept.	1745
Matthew Sharp, s., & Mary Hunt, s. ..	30 Sept.	"
Francis Benslin, s., & Elizabeth Godfrey, s. ..	1 Apr.	1746
John Richman, w., & Mary Read, s., of Caister ..	9 June	"
Thomas Woods, s., & Sarah Laws, s. ..	30 Sept.	"
David Wacey, s., & Esther Dybol, s. ..	12 Apr.	1748
John Benslin, s., & Mary English, s. ..	10 Oct.	"
Thomas Thorrold, s., & Mary Young, s., both of Norwich, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	1 Jan.	1750
George Swain, w., & Susan Mills, s. ..	14 Oct.	1751
John Beech, w., & Mary Richman, w. ..	19 Mar.	1752
William Symonds, s., & Sarah Rix, s. ..	1 Oct.	"
John Harper, w., & Mary Fisher, s. ..	21 Nov.	"
Thomas Wright, s., & Lydia Bush, s. ..	26 Mar.	1753
Christopher Eaton, s., of Yarmouth, merchant, & Mary Ellis, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	8 Apr.	"
Dr. Peter Van Sarn, of St. Peter's Mancroft, Norwich, b., & Hannah Steward, of Great Yarmouth, s., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	6 Nov.	"

## VOLUME III.

John Hennery, s., & Elizabeth Cooke, s. ..	*13 June	1754
John Faulkner & Susan Nichols ..	30 May	1755
Robert Thompson & Elizabeth Ann Love, <i>lic.</i> ..	26 Jan.	1756
John Wasey & Elizabeth Smith ..	20 Sept.	"
Robert Ellis & Mary Diboll, minor, <i>lic.</i> ..	11 Oct.	"
Edward Riches & Elizabeth Annis ..	10 Apr.	1757
Robert Watling, of Burgh, & Mary Ann Wasey ..	25 Feb.	1759
James Barker & Elizabeth Russals ..	15 May	"
John Pye & Susan Tuley ..	13 Oct.	1760
Simon Gunton & Mary Skip ..	16 Oct.	"
William Block & Mary Hales ..	2 Nov.	"
George Crane & Elizabeth English ..	19 Apr.	1761
Samuel Guilham & Mary Cannon, <i>lic.</i> ..	25 May	"
David Wasey & Martha Bulley ..	20 Sept.	"

\* From this date the parties are of Stokesby with Herringby, and respectively bachelor and spinster unless otherwise stated.

Robert Chase & Jane Wasey .. ..	25 Oct.	1762
John Dibol & Mary Frances .. ..	10 July	1763
Thomas London & Susan Gladin .. ..	25 Apr.	1764
John Hales & Elizabeth Smith .. ..	4 Apr.	1765
Daniel Bends & Jemima Mayes .. ..	10 Oct.	"
Robert Bensley, w., & Mary Read .. ..	10 Nov.	"
John Harper, w., & Emme English .. ..	19 Dec.	"
Edward Frosdick, of Filby, & Ann Bland .. ..	29 Dec.	1767
Samuel Ward & Judith Furrance .. ..	30 May	1768
Robert Fairman & Anne Green .. ..	4 May	1769
John Ward & Mary Smith .. ..	2 Nov.	"
John Crow, of Burgh, & Mary Denew, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	16 Apr.	1771
John English & Mary Leffage .. ..	24 July	"
Henry Hodds, of Acle, & Mary Finckle .. ..	11 Oct.	"
Edward Hunn, of Runham, & Jemima Lowe, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	20 Mar.	1772
Samuel Browne, clerk, of Acle, & Mary Flax- man, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	15 Dec.	"
John Ling & Mary Herring, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	2 Feb.	1776
William Denew & Elizabeth Hall, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	16 Dec.	"
Robert Marks & Sarah Amis .. ..	7 Apr.	1777
Thomas Coman & Sarah Bens .. ..	29 Sept.	"
James Chapman & Judith Griffin .. ..	22 Feb.	1779
John Bayes & Sarah Dibel .. ..	25 Oct.	1781
Thomas Stout & Elizabeth March .. ..	6 Nov.	"
John Daverson & Ann Wasey .. ..	8 Nov.	"
John Utting & Susannah Church, w. .. ..	12 Jan.	1785
John Benslin & Sarah Hewit .. ..	3 Jan.	1786
Abraham Perdy & Lydia Wasey .. ..	10 Oct.	"
James Ward & Elizabeth Alexander .. ..	20 Mar.	1787
John King & Hannah Hall .. ..	16 Apr.	"
Joseph Powley & Ellenor Brown .. ..	26 Apr.	"
Joseph Cannon, of Frammingham Earl, & Sarah Cannon .. ..	29 Jan.	1788
Francis Nickerson, w., & Rose Porter .. ..	16 Sept.	"
John Hall & Sarah Brister .. ..	26 Sept.	"
John Bowerin & Elizabeth Newman .. ..	14 Oct.	"
John Harrison, of Ludham, & Judith Ward, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	14 Apr.	1789
Jonathan Powley & Berry Cudden .. ..	6 Apr.	1790

Daniel Bends & Ann Nudd .. ..	6 July	1790
John Miller & Mary Ward, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	22 Feb.	1791
John Nickerson, of Mautby, & Clementia Leath .. .. ..	6 July	"
John Williams, of Tunstall, & Elizabeth Ward .. ..	22 Oct.	1792
Henry Steward & Elizabeth Watling .. ..	30 Apr.	1793
William Powley, of Tunstall, & Elizabeth Constant .. .. ..	10 Oct.	"
Thomas Reeve Daniel & Phillis Knights, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	23 Sept.	1794
John Westgate & Martha Nudd .. ..	20 Apr.	1795
William English & Ann Hunn .. ..	24 Aug.	1796
Charles Allcock & Martha Hunn .. ..	10 Oct.	"
John Golder & Ann Worstead .. ..	10 Oct.	"
John Ward & Sarah Jermy .. ..	24 Apr.	1797
Edward Bland & Ann King .. ..	6 Feb.	1798
Richard Cooper, of Oby, & Elizabeth Anguish .. ..	9 Apr.	"
George Fowler & Mary Littlewood .. ..	17 Apr.	"
Azariah Waters & Deborah Denew, minor, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	9 Apr.	1799
Joseph Powley, w., & Honor White .. ..	30 Apr.	"
Arthur Bland & Mary Durrant .. ..	9 Dec.	"
James Smith & Mary Ward .. ..	6 Jan.	1801
Richard Waters, of Scratby, & Elizabeth Denew, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	3 Nov.	"
William Whitethread & Phillis Ward .. ..	21 Dec.	"
David Wiseman & Elizabeth Smith .. ..	12 Oct.	1802
William Henry & Sarah Whitethread .. ..	28 Feb.	1803
Edward Grimmer & Mary Powley .. ..	19 Apr.	"
John Sparkes & Ann Fish .. ..	30 July	1804
James Moore & Mary Powley .. ..	12 Nov.	1805
William Hubbard & Elizabeth Polling .. ..	15 July	1806
Robert Hales & Lydia Hunn .. ..	21 July	"
Thomas Simmonds & Mary English .. ..	1 Oct.	"
Philip Palmer & Kezia Clarke .. ..	18 Nov.	"
William Gunton & Kezia Crane .. ..	9 Dec.	"
Christmas Read & Elizabeth Chase .. ..	26 Sept.	1808
Samuel Gilders & Violet Ward .. ..	3 Oct.	"
William Palgrave Sloman, of St. George's in the East, co. Middlesex, & Diana Waters, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	28 Mar.	1809
Joseph Wright & Hannah Wattling .. ..	17 Oct.	"

Robert Sexton, of Runham, & Ann Bland ..	28 Nov.	1809
Edward Knights & Mary Woolstone, of Caister ..	12 Dec.	"
Christmas Farman & Elizabeth Bland ..	18 Dec.	1810
John Cudden & Elizabeth Knights ..	30 June	1812
Edward Steward & Ann Simmonds ..	29 Sept.	"
Noah Palmer & Elizabeth Moore, of Acle ..	28 Dec.	"
John Borrows & Sarah Ellet ..	28 Dec.	"



# Marriages at Holme by the Sea,

1705 to 1812.

NOTE.—Volume I. The earliest Registers now existing at Holme-next-the-Sea begin in 1705.

Volume II is the volume commenced in accordance with Lord Hardwicke's Marriage Act.

The Marriages contained in them have been copied by Mr. Fredk. Johnson, of Norwich, from a transcript of the Register lent by the Rev. G. H. Holley, of Runham Vicarage.

## VOLUME I.

William Suttells, w., & Elizabeth Thurston, s.	6 Nov.	1705
Thomas Redfeild, b., p. Sedgford, & Katherine Banyard, w.	..	15 Nov. 1707
Edmund Bauldwin, b., & Eliza Madcup, s.	..	6 Mar. 1708
William Coalle, b., & Mary Horsley, s.	..	17 Oct. 1710
Henry Steverson, b., & Elizabeth Hendrey, s.	..	28 Jan. 1711
William Bell, b., & Ann Jarvis, s.	..	27 Nov. 1713
Samuel Mancer, b., & Brigett Banyard, s.	..	14 Sept. 1714
John Greeves, b., & Emory Fishook, s.	..	5 Nov. 1715
John Burley, b., & Elizabeth Thorp, s.	..	11 Apr. 1721
Robert Glendeny, w., & Hannah Harrison, s., both p. Fakenham, <i>lic.</i>	..	18 Sept. ,
Daniell Beaston, b., & Elizabeth Marten, s.	..	1 Oct. ,
Thomas Short, b., & Ann Melton, s.	..	21 Jan. 1721
Alexander Grieves, b., & Margarett Webbon, s.	..	21 Oct. 1722
John Wright, w., & Martha Fenton, w.	..	15 Sept. 1728
John Fish, w., & Elizabeth Masters, w.	..	13 Jan. 1729
Mr. Robert Farcloth, b., & Mrs. Jane Renaut, s.	..	11 Oct. 1730
William Rainer, b., & Sarah Gee, s., p. Ringstead	..	1 Oct. 1735
John Fish, w., & Sarah Woods, s.	..	2 Oct. ,
Robert Thacker, b., & Alice Sadler, s.	..	30 May 1737

Matthew Grey Cowpar, b., p. King's Lynn, & Frances Holley, s. .. .. ..	24 Oct.	1737
James Coleman, b., & Jane Bull, s. .. .. ..	11 July	1738
John Suggate, b., p. Brancaster, & Ann Short, w., lic. .. .. .. ..	18 Apr.	"
Jeffrey Dye, b., & Dorothy Grange, w., both p. Snettisham, lic. .. .. .. ..	24 July	"
John Dobson, w., & Elizabeth Greenacres, w., both p. Snettisham, lic. .. .. .. ..	29 Aug.	"
Robert Hutchinson, b., p. Burnham Westgate, & Anne Sadler, s., p. Thornham, lic. .. .. .. ..	12 Sept.	1738
John Leader, b., p. Dersingham, & Mary Fish, s. .. .. .. ..	17 Dec.	"
[The following six entries are taken from the Register Bills or transcripts, deposited at the Diocesan Registry :—]		
[Bill for 1698, no Marriages.]		
The Rev. Mr. John Hatch, b., of Thornham, & King Holland, s., p. Sedgeford .. .. .. ..	14 Dec.	1743
Robert Leeds, w., & Beatrice Kendal, w. .. .. .. ..	8 June	1744
William Roythorne, b., & Hannah Melton, w. .. .. .. ..	8 Nov.	"
Jeffrey Greaves, b., p. Heacham, & Elizabeth Carter, s. .. .. .. ..	2 Oct.	1746
John Blaw, b., & Jane Hubbard, s. .. .. .. ..	5 Feb.	1753
William Sadler, b., & Susannah Fish, s. .. .. .. ..	27 Feb.	"

## VOLUME II.

Henry Holy Bread & Elizabeth Browne .. .. .. ..	*15 Apr.	1754
John Bell, p. Titchwell, & Elizabeth Thurlow .. .. .. ..	17 Dec.	"
Rosymond Large & Ann Neeve .. .. .. ..	4 June	1755
John Maise & Sarah Makins .. .. .. ..	29 Nov.	"
Thomas Trip, w., & Ann Curl .. .. .. ..	14 Oct.	1756
John Fenton & Alice Stephenson .. .. .. ..	14 Feb.	1757
William Royall & Ann Dotterell .. .. .. ..	11 Oct.	"
John Dennis & Ann Dix .. .. .. ..	11 Oct.	1759
William Jary, p. Ringstead St. Andrew, & Catharine Dolman .. .. .. ..	29 Sept.	1760
John Magness, p. Gt. Massingham, & Ann Thurlow .. .. .. ..	15 Oct.	"

\* After this date, unless otherwise stated, the parties are invariably of Holme by the Sea, and respectively bachelor and spinster.

Robert Fuller & Susannah Elger .. ..	3 Jan.	1761
Joshua John Chambers, p. Brancaster, & Amy Locksmith .. ..	17 Feb.	1763
Robert Harmer & Mary Smith, w. .. ..	6 Mar.	1764
Isaac Wix & Elizabeth Murrel .. ..	29 Apr.	1765
John Tompson, p. Ringstead St. Peter, & Elizabeth Bunkill .. ..	27 Nov.	"
Maud Trip & Ann Wales .. ..	7 July	1766
Robert Smith & Mary Wilkerson .. ..	7 Oct.	"
William Rayall & Francis Basey .. ..	10 Nov.	"
Robert Thacker & Jane Todd .. ..	21 Apr.	1767
William Dix & Ann Smith .. ..	21 Apr.	"
Matthew Harvey & Jane Chestney .. ..	29 Oct.	"
Samuell Renaut, this p., & Ann Hudson, p. Thornham .. ..	10 Dec.	"
John Bird & Sarah Bee .. ..	21 Jan.	1768
Nicholas Thistle, w., p. Titchwell, & Mary Coleman .. ..	6 June	"
James Philoe, p. St. Margaret, King's Lynn, & Elizabeth Bocking .. ..	11 July	"
William Oakley & Ann Dennis .. ..	19 July	"
Tobias Bull & Mary Winnols .. ..	11 Oct.	"
John Murrel & Ann Thacker .. ..	25 July	1769
William Whitby, p. Ringstead St. Andrew, & Alice Harrison .. ..	17 Apr.	1770
Robert Dent & Ann Wright .. ..	19 Apr.	"
Thomas Smithbone & Susannah Reed .. ..	11 June	"
John Murrell & Ann Symonds .. ..	8 Oct.	"
Henry Green & Catherine Banyard .. ..	24 Dec.	"
James Hayward, p. Thornham, & Hannah Haines .. ..	22 Apr.	1771
John Clarke, w., p. Thornham, & Mary Harmer, w. .. ..	28 May	"
Robert Thacker, w., & Mary Wells, w. .. ..	28 June	"
Thomas Bocking, p. Thornham, & Mary Reed .. ..	16 Oct.	"
Robert Pleasance & Lucy Spicer .. ..	11 Feb.	1772
Samuel Herring, p. Heacham, & Ann Elgar .. ..	7 July	1773
John Simpson, p. Thornham, & Elizabeth Reed .. ..	16 Feb.	1774
William Pits & Ann Wright .. ..	14 Mar.	"

Joseph Coston, w., p. Thornham, & Judith Duffield, w.	.. .. ..	11 Apr.	1774
Thomas Simpson, p. Thornham, & Ann Moore		10 July	"
Matthew Nelson, p. Hunstanton, & Ann Thurlow	.. .. ..	29 Sept.	"
Robert Farrar & Ann Spicer	.. ..	13 Oct.	"
William Oliver & Mary Trip	.. ..	20 Oct.	"
Isaac Hines, p. Bircham Tofts, & Ann Pleasance		22 June	1775
William Murrel & Elizabeth Blaw	.. ..	12 Oct.	"
Henry Hutley, p. Snettisham, & Rachael Peaps	.. .. ..	11 Oct.	1776
Philip Pitcher, p. Ringstead, & Amy Staines		23 June	1777
Thomas Clark, w., p. Thornham, & Abigail Bunkill	.. .. ..	1 Oct.	"
John Allen & Jane Bloor	.. ..	2 Oct.	1778
James Robb, w., & Alice Richardson		13 May	1779
Robert Farrow, w., & Mary Kirk	.. ..	10 Oct.	"
Henry Hatton, p. Stradsett, & Ann Kendal	.. ..	10 Oct.	1781
Robert Mitchell, p. Heacham, & Ann Holybread	.. .. ..	11 Oct.	"
*William Kendall & Ann Gage	.. ..	15 July	1782
[*A minor, with consent of his father, F. Kendall.]			
William Allen & Ann Beckoting	.. ..	5 Jan.	1783
Robert Oak & Elizabeth Bocking, p. Great Ringstead	.. .. ..	23 Jan.	"
William Manning, w., p. Brancaster, & Anna Maria Pull	.. .. ..	22 Apr.	1784
William Murrel, w., & Mary Burton		28 Nov.	"
Francis Jickling, p. Brancaster, & Charlotte Pull	.. .. ..	5 Apr.	1785
William Potter & Alice Thatcher	.. ..	17 May	"
Thomas Thompson, p. Thornham, & Ann Renaut	.. .. ..	29 May	1786
Robert Oak, w., p. Brancaster, & Mary West		24 July	"
Wright Ringwood, p. Thornham, & Lucy Miles		16 Oct.	1787
John Allen, w., & Elizabeth Smith	.. ..	31 Dec.	"
William Pointer & Mary Tripp	.. ..	10 Oct.	1788
Isaac Tuck & Catherine Bocking, p. Great Ringstead	.. .. ..	13 Oct.	1789
Samuel Collison & Dorothy Tripconey	.. ..	23 Oct.	1790

Francis Holland, w., p. Sedgeford, & Lettice Kendal .. .. .. ..	3 Nov.	1791
Matthew Green & Ann Faircloth .. .. .. ..	3 Jan.	1792
Edward Renaut & Elizabeth Rix .. .. .. ..	20 June	"
Robert Wright & Sarah Wilkin .. .. .. ..	20 Dec.	"
Thomas Carr & Mary Pleasance .. .. .. ..	9 Apr.	1793
Thomas Wells, w., p. Heacham, & Elizabeth Wicks, w. .. .. .. ..	9 Mar.	1794
Thomas Bocking & Elizabeth Bassham .. .. .. ..	13 June	1796
Thomas Renaut & Elizabeth Holman .. .. .. ..	8 Aug.	"
William Goultby & Ann Royal .. .. .. ..	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Cardaman, p. Ringstead, & Phebe Rix	26 Apr.	1797
William Stevens, p. All Saints', Cambridge, & Sarah Vitty .. .. .. ..	27 Mar.	1799
Joseph Brindley, p. St. Margaret, Lynn, & Mary Nelson .. .. .. ..	1 May	"
Robert Allen Hurlock & Ann Elizabeth Vitty	30 Aug.	"
George Bocken & Mary Alexander .. .. .. ..	15 Oct.	1801
Robert Lake & Lydia Skipper .. .. .. ..	7 Dec.	1802
Thomas Farmer, p. Castle Acre, & Martha Simson .. .. .. ..	12 Mar.	1803
Edmund Cooper, p. Dereham, & Frances Nelson .. .. .. ..	27 Feb.	1804
John Fenton, p. Tichwell, & Elizabeth Dunston	24 Sept.	1808
Edmund Seapy & Sarah Holman .. .. .. ..	2 Feb.	1809
Robert Emerson, p. Tichwell, & Elizabeth Nelson .. .. .. ..	24 Dec.	"
David Seapy & Elizabeth Bishop, w. .. .. .. ..	17 Apr.	1810
Humphrey Scarry, p. Choseley, & Elizabeth Lank .. .. .. ..	13 Oct.	"
James Coston, p. Thornham, & Elizabeth Smith	31 Jan.	1811



# **Marriages at Holme Hale,**

**1539 to 1837.**

**NOTE.**—Volume I, size  $14\frac{1}{2}$  in. by 10 in., contains Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, written closely on both sides of paper. It is generally in good condition, especially from 1539 to 1599. No Baptisms are entered from 1653 to 1674, no Burials from 1653 to 1688, and no Marriages from 1633 to 1695. In each case it appears that some leaf or leaves have been cut out. Pages, 32.

Volume II, size  $13\frac{1}{2}$  in. by  $6\frac{1}{4}$  in., contains Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages; in good condition. Pages, 68.

Volume III, size  $14\frac{1}{2}$  in. by  $9\frac{1}{2}$  in., contains Marriages only; in perfect condition. Pages, 40.

Volume IV, size  $15\frac{1}{2}$  in. by 10 in., contains Marriages only; in perfect condition. Pages, 30.

These Marriages have been extracted by the Rev. Leonard B. Stallard, of Holme Hale Rectory, and are now printed under his supervision.

## **VOLUME I.**

Thomas Lyster & Katharine Wase	..	22 Jan.	1539
Brian Codlyn & Johanna Waxner ..	..	19 Jan.	"
Richard Browne & Margaret Stone	..	11 May	"
Jacob Vincent & Alice Pitt ..	..	31 Oct.	"
Robert Butcher & Johanna Write ..	..	3 June	1540
Robert Austen & Alice Farmye ..	..	2 July	"
Richard Say & Katharine Deynes ..	..	16 July	"
John Bodye & Johanna Mason ..	..	2 Dec.	"
Jacob Candeler & Agnes Snowe ..	..	1 July	1543
William Tuddenham & Katherine Rossbye, w.	..	20 Aug.	"
Robert Howye & Letitia Jak, w. ..	..	18 Nov.	"
William Jonson & Margaret Twite ..	..	20 Jan.	"
John Phillipson & Marjorie Bateman, w.	..	27 Jan.	"
Richard Baker & Johanna Warde ..	..	3 Feb.	"
Richard Leverington & Cecilia Bodye ..	..	10 Nov.	1544
Peter Browne & Johanna Warde ..	..	17 Jan.	1545
Richard Pitt & Alice Belson, w. ..	..	30 May	1546
Christopher Baxenden & Alice Newman, w. ..	..	30 Oct.	"
John Snowe & Etheldreda Nicoll ..	..	3 Feb.	"
William Pettit & Margaret Warte, of Necton	..	1 May	1547

Thomas Osborne & Katharine Rame, of North Elmham .. .. ..	4 Aug.	1547
Thomas Snowe & Johanna Necker, of Gressenhall .. .. ..	24 Oct.	"
John Bonynge & Marjory Hardy, w. ..	3 June	1548
John Akerlye & Johanna Hausman ..	7 Oct.	"
Richard Browne & Katharine Lyster ..	11 Nov.	"
Peter Osborne & Agnes Rame ..	22 July	1549
Richard Browne & Emma Fowler ..	12 Aug.	"
Robert Ware & Margaret Upcroste ..	6 Oct.	"
William Trolloppe & Helen Tonstall ..	28 July	1550
William Heygrond & Margery Coog ..	27 Aug.	"
Richard Sydiman & Helen Heygrond ..	20 Oct.	"
Thomas Warde & Isabella Baker ..	2 Apr.	1551
Robert Starling & Anna Write ..	26 July	"
Palfred Smythe & Alice Osborne ..	22 Nov.	"
John Earle & Dionisia Tulbye ..	24 Sept.	1552
James Austin & Alice Goodson ..	6 Nov.	"
John Woodcocke & Johanna Candeler, w. ..	9 Nov.	1553
Edmund Smyth & Margaret Reynolds ..	4 Nov.	1554
John Tuddenham & Isabella Warde, w. ..	27 Jan.	"
Simon Wright & Tomasina Franklyn ..	3 Feb.	"
George Arton & Anna Jak ..	30 June	1555
Nirhus Dixie & Isabella Robinson, w. ..	14 July	"
John Clavington & Margaret Heygrond ..	21 Nov.	"
Thomas Hemston & Alice Cowey ..	26 Jan.	"
Thomas Batte & Agnes Tynye ..	1 Feb.	"
John Pedder & Johanna Akerlye ..	27 Sept.	1556
Thomas Deynes & Margaret Robards ..	27 Jan.	1557
William Andrews & Andria Snowe ..	30 June	1558
Thomas Monimont & Selina Taward ..	19 Jan.	"
Peter Johnson & Anna Newham ..	21 Jan.	"
John Rouse & Johanna Dynnington ..	20 Feb.	1560
Thomas Twight & Anna Gamblyn ..	26 Oct.	1561
Thomas Osborne & Agnes Rawlyng ..	20 Jan.	"
Thomas Tuddenham & Katherine Whight ..	28 June	1562
John Harrod & Katherine Dawson ..	2 Aug.	"
John Foulsham & Anna Howye ..	5 Dec.	1563
Robert Twight & Anna Wendelocke ..	9 Dec.	"
Robert Deller & Agnes Herson ..	5 Nov.	1564

Richard Wright & Margaret Jaks ..	..	3 Dec.	1564
John Jack & Helena Bodye ..	..	19 July	1565
John Walton & Margery Puntke ..	..	1 Oct.	"
Brian Inglishe & Felicia Monimont, w.	..	20 Jan.	"
Henry Hasell & Anna Newham ..	..	29 Aug.	1566
Thomas Pettit & Elizabeth Byrthye ..	..	29 Sept.	"
George Bank & Margaret Dryver ..	..	6 Oct.	"
Thomas Wright & Barbara Allyen, w.	..	29 May	1567
Richard Taylor & Anna Lyster ..	..	6 Oct.	"
Richard Canham & Elizabeth Alcocke ..	..	2 Nov.	"
James Austin & Dorothea Hasell ..	..	3 Oct.	1568
Walter Jones & Margery Ives ..	..	31 Oct.	"
John Twilight & Margaret Browne ..	..	14 Nov.	"
Robert Dalton & Prudence Hutchinson ..	..	2 Oct.	1569
John Hardye & Anna Bacon ..	..	22 Jan.	"
Richard Tucke & Johanna Jak ..	..	18 June	1570
Thomas Candeler & Bridget Jak ..	..	1 Oct.	"
John Wendlocke & Cecilia Bryde ..	..	8 Oct.	"
William Owers & Rosa Rolfe ..	..	9 Oct.	"
Thomas Pettit & Anna Rood ..	..	11 Nov.	"
William Turn & Tomasina Wright ..	..	11 Nov.	"
William Newham & Barbara Mason ..	..	6 Oct.	1571
James Candeler & Agnes Burke ..	..	20 May	"
Robert Muntke & Rosa Walter ..	..	15 June	"
Thomas Haterslye & Rosa Axurke ..	..	19 Oct.	"
Thomas Osborne & Elizabeth [surname omitted]		23 May	1574
William Wendlocke & Johanna [surname omitted] ..	..	3 June	"
Robert Cook & Maria Bonynge ..	..	18 July	"
Edmund Barker & Alice Browne ..	..	23 Sept.	"
John Wendelocke & Margaret [surname omitted] ..	..	9 Apr.	1575
Milo Hodgson & Brigett Volonger ..	..	19 July	"
Samuel Bantrose & Lutin Warde ..	..	11 Sept.	1576
John Marten & Brigitt Cobbes ..	..	6 May	"
John Crowdson & Margaret Pierson ..	..	6 Jan.	"
Reginald Garrold & Agnes Twilight, w.	..	5 Mar.	1577
Edmund Willows & Maria Rood, w.	..	10 Feb.	1578
John Goodbarne & Agnes Browne, w.	..	8 Nov.	"
John Merricke & Alice Voron, w. ..	..	12 Nov.	"

Ambrose Butcher & Margaret Eaton ..	22 Sept.	1578
Thomas Nobes & Bridgett Robinson ..	23 Jan.	"
Edmund Seman & Johanna Burke ..	28 Jan.	"
Nirhus Beales & Francisca Marksum ..	21 Sept.	1579
William Austin & Alicia Write ..	3 Oct.	1580
Henry Bateman & Margaret Cobb ..	24 June	1581
Simon Wendelocke & Agnes [blank] ..	16 Sept.	"
William Tuddenham & Katherine [blank] ..	18 Dec.	"
John Parson & Margaret Woodbarne ..	16 Sept.	1582
John Canne & Rosa Haterslye ..	26 Sept.	1583
Richard Burke & Elizabeth Kinge ..	21 Oct.	"
Francis Felow & Johanna Coxie, w.	6 Dec.	1584
John Smethe & Agnes Tuddenham ..	26 Sept.	1585
Thomas Tuddenham, sen., & Agnes More, w.	4 Oct.	"
William Rose & Agnes Tuddenham ..	10 Oct.	"
Gregory Woodward & Elizabeth Okye ..	30 Sept.	1586
John Harrison & Ratgalle Woodward ..	20 Feb.	"
Valentine Canne & Alice Arton ..	22 Oct.	1587
Nirhus Candeler & Anna Barker ..	12 May	1588
Stephen Crane & Maria Taylor ..	2 June	"
Edmund Bell & Isabella Parker ..	13 Oct.	"
Edmund Bishop & Mariana Akers, w.	13 July	1589
Henry Seman & Anna Cocke ..	21 Sept.	"
Richard Huke & Maria Parson ..	6 Oct.	"
Thomas Woodward & Mariana Hall ..	15 Jan.	"
Edmund Howes & Agnes Burke ..	25 Feb.	"
Francis Jak & Grace Goodale ..	25 Apr.	1590
William Parkyn & Agnes Twight ..	24 June	"
William Osborne & [wife's name omitted] ..	13 July	"
John Harrison & Alice Marten ..	20 Sept.	"
Augustine Clarke & Margaret Clarke ..	25 Oct.	"
Hugh Burtricke & Agnes Callibut ..	26 Apr.	1591
Richard Brothewicke & Agnes Frane ..	10 Oct.	"
Thomas Busgate & Johanna Ayemor ..	3 Apr.	1592
William Candeler & Alice Frane ..	25 June	"
John Beales & Anna Sutton ..	11 Feb.	"
Richard Walton & Margaret Candeler ..	1 Oct.	"
Peter Woodward & Helena Austen ..	2 July	"
Robert Fodwell & Alice Makyn ..	13 Aug.	"
John Tenant & Agnes Barker ..	2 Oct.	"

William Pettit & Alice Simond ..	..	29 June	1593
Henry Stroude & Tomasina Taylor ..	..	2 Sept.	"
Milo Dunck & Katherine Pettit ..	..	24 Jan.	"
William Trendle & Agnes Blanche ..	..	28 July	1594
Edward Slappe & Elizabeth Atkins ..	..	6 Jan.	"
John Jecklon & Millesante Burke ..	..	4 Oct.	1595
Thomas Walton & Margery Foxe ..	..	25 Jan.	"
Thomas Candeler & Margaret Porter ..	..	24 June	1596
Jacob Bateman & Maria Browne ..	..	18 Sept.	1597
Henry Laban & Maria [name omitted] ..	..	25 Sept.	"
Hugh Wentlond & Johanna Butcher ..	..	6 Jan.	"
Francis Arton & Alice Slapp ..	..	23 July	1598
Robert Rose & [name omitted] Codlyn ..	..	4 Aug.	"
Peter Woodward & Maria Girling ..	..	20 Aug.	"
Palfred Cooke & Katherine Berye ..	..	24 Sept.	"
William Austen & Alice Barker ..	..	1 July	1599
Nirgolaus Dowie & Anna Cooke ..	..	22 Oct.	"
William Wilson & Maria Robinson ..	..	4 Feb.	"
Richard House & Elizabeth Makins ..	..	6 July	1601
Gregory Onylyte & Anna Overton ..	..	22 Oct.	"
William Estrom & Bridget Orton ..	..	26 Oct.	"
William Blossom & Elizabeth Markham ..	..	24 June	1602
William Jak & Norwene [blank] ..	..	21 Sept.	"
Thomas Selland & Margaret Morgan, w.	..	26 Sept.	"
John Wright & Mary Francis ..	..	18 Nov.	"
Thomas Bennington & Alice Robinson ..	..	9 Dec.	"
John Wyndham & Alice Walker, w.	..	10 July	1603
John Nurse & Katharine Buddle ..	..	4 Sept.	"
Robert Newham & Margaret Gerard, w.	..	13 Nov.	"
Jeremy Estrom & Elizabeth Codling ..	..	14 Oct.	1604
Timothy Eton & Rose Tomson, of Easton, w.	..	13 Nov.	"
Robert Austen & Grace Jakes, w. ..	..	31 Oct.	1605
Thomas Osborne & Mary Gray ..	..	3 Nov.	"
Richard Mayster & Francis Clark, w.	..	2 Dec.	"
William Laban, als. Laburn, & Bridget Candler ..	..	14 Sept.	1606
Richard Barker & Martha Burly ..	..	15 Nov.	1607
John Twyte & Anne Jakes ..	..	7 Feb.	1608
John Rud, of East Bradenham, & Mary Newham ..	..	5 June	1609
Henry Benet & Agnes Rust ..	..	3 Sept.	"

George Rust & Jane Hatersly .. ..	12 Nov. 1609
Thomas Charlton & Elenor Skeper, w. ..	15 May 1610
William Browne, of Castleacre, & Johanna Edward, w. .. .. ..	21 May "
Edmund Sharpe, of Great Dunham, & Lucy Candler .. .. ..	26 Mar. 1611
Egbert Palmer & Margaret Bennington ..	31 Mar. "
Thomas Craste, of Scarning, & Margery Story	15 July "
John Ward & Audrey Starling .. ..	25 Sept. "
William Parson & Joanna Snelling .. ..	3 Nov. "
Michael Sharpin, of W. Bradenham, & Mary Slappe .. .. ..	6 Sept. 1612
William Wilson & Margaret Baldwin, of Ship- dam .. .. ..	8 Oct. "
[Blank] Person, of Necton, w., & Agnes Howes, w. .. .. ..	19 July 1613
Richard Wulfram, w., & Neele Ford, w. ..	8 Aug. "
Nicolas Artis & Alice Bell .. ..	27 June 1615
Peter Osborne & Maria Chambons .. ..	2 July "
Richard Tillet & Elizabeth Wentham .. ..	24 Sept. "
Robert Dye & Anis Twyte .. ..	21 Sept. 1618
John Palson & Agnes Coog .. ..	28 Oct. "
Thomas Greene, of Swaffham, w., & Margaret Browne .. .. ..	27 June 1619
Thomas Dunger, of Swaffham, w., & Christian Browne .. .. ..	12 June 1620
Solomon Starling, of Denver, & Honour Oase	30 June "
Roger Nelson & Margaret Walker .. ..	21 July "
Richard Oxborough & Elizabeth Charlton .. ..	— — 1621
Simon Stepnei [ <i>wife's name omitted</i> ] .. ..	22 Jan. 1624
William Smith & Elizabeth Foord .. ..	10 Feb. 1631
William Cowper & Elizabeth Freeman .. ..	22 Sept. 1633
William Atkins & Martha Atkins .. ..	5 Oct. "
Joseph Cole & Anne Head .. ..	9 Oct. 1695
Robert Barker & Martha Orson .. ..	16 Oct. 1697
William Norrice & Ann Frost .. ..	3 Dec. "
John Barker & Ann Howlen .. ..	17 Jan. 1698
John Rose & Susan Wright .. ..	31 Jan. "
John Ripes & Elizabeth Fuller .. ..	3 Oct. 1699
Richard Beckerton & Elizabeth Rouse .. ..	29 Sept. 1700

John Child, of Necton, & Frances [blank] ..	10 Feb.	1700
William Barrick & Rose Howlen ..	7 Aug.	1701
John Craven, of Necton, & Elizabeth Wright ..	19 Feb.	"
Gabriel Houchen, of Necton, & Alice Cock ..	29 Sept.	1702
William Nobes & Susan Ashby ..	24 Nov.	"
Thomas Bell & Elizabeth Rudd ..	19 Jan.	"
Thomas Jagler & Anne Freeman ..	21 Oct.	1703
Richard Oakes & Mary Bell ..	28 Feb.	"
Richard Harrowen & Dorothy Downen ..	8 June	1704
Robert Stimson & Elizabeth Santuary ..	10 Oct.	1705
Hugh Macum & Ann Barker ..	29 Oct.	"
Richard Johnson & Ellen Parfrem ..	7 Oct.	1706
Robert Bush & Margery Say ..	29 Oct.	"
Thomas Freeman & Katharine Wright ..	3 Nov.	"
John Aldous & Anne Codling ..	8 Mar.	1708
Robert Tuddenham, of North Pickenham, w., & Mary Codling ..	18 July	1710
John Howlen, of Swaffham, & Anne Harvey ..	27 Aug.	"
Edmund Larch & Martha Harrison ..	26 Sept.	"
Robert Bell, of Pentney, w., & Susan Kiddall, w.	22 Jan.	"
Paul Robinson & Elizabeth Eighty ..	6 Feb.	"
Edward Harwin & Elizabeth Kiddall ..	11 Feb.	"
John Houcham, of Barton All Saints, & Anne Burrows ..	29 Sept.	1711
John Brown, of Isleham, in Suffolk, & Mary Buckenham ..	6 Apr.	1713
Nathanael Carman, of Swaffham, w., & Grace King, w. ..	14 Apr.	"
William Kiddall & Mary Shittle, of Necton ..	4 Oct.	"
Robert Baker & Elizabeth Cann ..	29 Sept.	1715
John Clarke & Frances Vincent ..	7 May	1716
Francis Stebbings, of Market Weston, Suffolk, & Anne Thowler ..	9 July	"
John Watson & Susan Benton, of Necton ..	13 May	1717
Thomas Littell, of Walpole St. Peter, & Mary Smyth, of Runcton-Holme, w. ..	4 Sept.	1718
Thomas Morley, of Hilboro', & Margaret Figg, of Swaffham ..	12 May	1719
John Judd & Anne Scarlet, of Necton ..	13 Nov.	1722
Thomas Smith, of Thornham, & Ann Bunting, w.	20 Apr.	1725

David Lockwood, of Swaffham, & Elizabeth Bunting, of Necton .. .. ..	4 May 1725
Daniel Twite, of Necton, & Mary Oakes .. ..	26 Aug. 1726
John Neave, of Carbrooke, & Margaret Cole .. ..	13 Oct. "
Anthony Kingerbee, of Bardswell, & Alice Ashley, of Necton .. .. ..	11 Dec. "
John Beckerton & Margaret Nurse .. ..	12 Jan. "
Thomas Brown, of Litcham, & Jane Large, of South Pickenham .. .. ..	22 Aug. 1727
Edmund Holman & Thomasine Parlon, w., both of North Pickenham .. .. ..	9 Oct. "
Edward Oaky & Frances Lane, of Necton .. ..	26 Dec. "
Thomas Layt, of Bridgham, w., & Mary Garner .. ..	29 Feb. "
Roger Burrows, w., & Elizabeth Stymphson, of Carbrooke .. .. ..	10 June 1728
Thomas Wade & Ann Barber, w. .. .. ..	19 Oct. 1729
Edmond Davy, of Necton, w., & Elizabeth Ward, w. .. .. ..	25 Jan. "
Thomas Hubbard & Martha Gibson, both of West Dereham .. .. ..	5 Oct. 1730
Richard Boning & Susan Clarke .. ..	19 May 1732
Edward Fenn & Phillis Whittby, of Wendlyn .. ..	28 Feb. 1733
John Wardelow & Frances Buscall .. ..	22 Oct. 1736
Sharpin Scarlett & Ann Franklyn, of Necton .. ..	18 Feb. "
Henry Brentnall, w., & Mary Holland, of Swaffham .. .. ..	20 Oct. 1737
George Whitby, w., & Jane Dungar .. ..	19 Dec. "
John Holman, w., & Elizabeth Rudd .. ..	20 Feb. 1738
William Robinson & Sarah Newman .. ..	7 Apr. 1740
William Lilly, of Sporle, & Mary Stubbin .. ..	25 Jan. "
Abel Birch, of Little Dunham, w., & Mary Blazier, w. .. .. ..	27 Aug. 1743
Henry Munson, of Swaffham, yeoman, & Sarah Gibson .. .. ..	7 Oct. "
William Mower & Mary Smith .. ..	31 May 1748
William Drue & Jane Fuller .. ..	11 Dec. "
John Carter & Ann Kiddall .. ..	1 May 1749
Thomas Ganesbury & Elizabeth Tucke .. ..	1 Oct. "
Andrew Neal, of Swaffham, & Elizabeth Cadaman .. .. ..	10 July 1752

John Took & Elizabeth Whitby, of Necton ..	12 Oct.	1752
John Fuller & Mary Belson ..	13 Nov.	"
Robert Bowman & Elizabeth Winch, w. ..	14 Feb.	1753
Robert Brookes, of Great Ellingham, & Elizabeth Beckington .. ..	18 Nov.	"
William Farthing & Mary Kipping ..	15 Apr.	1755
Thomas Haystead & Mary Watson ..	12 Oct.	"
George Whitby & Elizabeth Harvey ..	28 Nov.	1756
Thomas Brock & Sarah Reynolds ..	26 July	1757
Richard East & Susannah Tenant ..	14 May	1758
John Mallett & Anne Bennet ..	16 Oct.	"
John Secker & Mary Goat ..	11 Feb.	1760
Robert Buscall, w., & Elizabeth Sharpin, w. ..	17 June	"
Robert Fowler & Bridget Wolosay ..	10 Oct.	"
Andrew Laurence & Elizabeth Trumpes ..	12 Oct.	"
Thomas Child & Sarah Spurgin ..	12 Nov.	"
Matthew Tenant, of Letton, & Mary Bates ..	2 Apr.	1762
Edward Clarke & Elizabeth Smith, of Saham ..	12 May	"
Richard Symonds & Mary Oakes ..	17 Jan.	1763
Robert Balls, of East Dereham, & Mary Stimpson .. ..	18 June	"
John Boyce, w., & Susannah Churchman, of Swaffham .. ..	24 Oct.	"
William Norman & Mary Ann Websdale ..	24 Oct.	"
James Brock & Ann Parsons ..	7 Nov.	"
Robert Hall & Mary Roydon ..	3 July	1764
John Briske, of Sporle, & Mary Youngs, w. ..	21 Sept.	"
Adam Hall & Elizabeth Barton ..	27 June	1765
William Dickerson, of Necton, & Elizabeth Murrell .. ..	15 July	"
John Brooks & Elizabeth Watts ..	15 Jan.	1766
James Copsey & Elizabeth Norris ..	27 Oct.	"
John Murrell, jun., & Susannah Dickerson ..	27 Jan.	1767
Charles Townley & Sarah Whitby, w. ..	16 Feb.	"
Thomas Smith, w., & Edna Cheney, w. ..	26 May	"
Thomas Buckenham & Ann Godfrey, w. ..	17 May	1768
Thomas Russol & Ann Norris ..	21 June	"
Francis Wingfield, of Necton, & Sarah Watts ..	2 July	"
Robert Bougen, of Great Dunham, w., & Mary Wade .. ..	22 Sept.	"

John Trumpes, w., & Jane Whistler ..	..	10 Oct.	1768
John Bream & Mary Rix ..	..	11 Oct.	"
John Shearman & Catharine Powley ..	..	11 Oct.	"
John Flogg & Elizabeth Watts ..	..	20 Nov.	"
John Guyton & Ann Kiddall ..	..	18 Jan.	1769
James Whitby & Anne Youngs ..	..	16 Jan.	1770
Robert Bowman, w., & Alice Hastings, w. ..	..	22 Jan.	"
Thomas Bougen & Elizabeth Farthing ..	..	25 June	"
John Spurgin & Margaret Trendle, of West Bradenham .. ..	..	5 Mar.	1771
Samuel Powley & Martha Whitby ..	..	24 June	"
William Norris & Mary Sparrow ..	..	7 Oct.	"
Edward Hudson & Anne Goldsmith ..	..	22 Oct.	"
John Dunthorn & Susannah Hastings ..	..	31 Oct.	"
Robert Claxton & Mary Bocking ..	..	12 Nov.	"
Robert Barker & Mary Norman, w. ..	..	22 June	1772
John Sooley, of Necton, & Mary Whiting ..	..	16 July	"
Edmund Whiting & Anne Sooley, of Necton ..	..	16 July	"
John Burrell & Elizabeth Jones .. ..	..	7 Sept.	"
Edmund Ollat, of North Pickenham, & Elizabeth Cann .. ..	..	12 Oct.	"
John Smith & Mary Kiddall .. ..	..	9 Nov.	"
Robert Brownsale, of Scarning, & Ann Fyson ..	..	28 July	1773
John Innall, of Great Dunham, & Sarah Murrell .. ..	..	16 Aug.	"
John Dunthorn, w., & Susanna Whitby ..	..	5 Oct.	"
Robert Bunn, of Necton, & Elizabeth Hastings ..	..	27 Feb.	1775
Edward Holley, of Ashill, & Mary Watts ..	..	11 July	"
Charles Youngs & Sarah Gibson, w. ..	..	8 Sept.	"
John Whitred & Elizabeth Pike .. ..	..	13 Feb.	1776
Thomas Darlby, of Necton, & Frances Smith ..	..	4 Nov.	"
Edward Alcock & Sarah Hunter .. ..	..	4 Aug.	1777
Daniel Gainsbury & Susanna Coote ..	..	2 Mar.	1778
Christopher Alcock, of West Bradenham, & Elizabeth Clarke, w. .. ..	..	8 Oct.	"
William Poppy, of Yaxham, & Elizabeth Rayner .. ..	..	25 Apr.	1779
James Hubbard, of Little Massingham, & Mary Bowman, w. .. ..	..	28 Apr.	"
Robert Smith & Anne Fuller .. ..	..	6 Oct.	"

William Cordy & Elizabeth Wiers .. ..	10 Oct.	1780
William Dey, of Swaffham, & Elizabeth Whitby .. .. ..	30 Oct.	"
Robert Murrell & Mary Barrett .. ..	13 Nov.	"
John Cage, w., & Alice Shrieve, w. ..	10 May	1781
John Baldwin & Susanna Jarvis .. ..	11 Oct.	"
William Bowman, of Fring, & Mary Elsegood ..	3 Jan.	1782
William Kiddall & Elizabeth Ganesbury ..	22 Jan.	"
Thomas Winter & Amey Garrett .. ..	8 July	"
William Beckett, of Swaffham, & Susan Beckinton .. .. ..	5 Nov.	"
Robert Barrett & Anne Smith, w. .. ..	15 Jan.	1783
William Palmer, of West Bradenham, & Mary Bowman .. .. ..	15 Oct.	"
William George & Elizabeth Fowler, w. .. ..	30 Dec.	"
William Ball & Ellen Lawes .. ..	23 Aug.	1784
John Clark & Mary Lyng .. .. ..	13 Sept.	"
John Breviter, w., & Frances Tennant ..	25 Oct.	"
William Sheldrake, of East Bradenham, & Elisabeth Turner .. .. ..	12 Apr.	1785
James Whitby, w., & Anne Jessup .. ..	25 Oct.	"
William Sayer & Lydia Laws .. ..	11 Nov.	"
Robert Rix & Elizabeth Drew, w. .. ..	2 Feb.	1786
John Brookes, w., & Mary Hall, w. .. ..	6 Mar.	"
Charles Young, w., & Sinai Cage .. ..	13 June	"
John Gayton, w., & Jane Main, w. .. ..	16 July	"
William Brock & Mary Palmer .. ..	2 Oct.	"
John Farrer, of Little Cressingham, & Mary Gibson .. .. ..	17 Apr.	1787
James Whitby, w., & Mary Gainsbury .. ..	13 Nov.	"
John Abel, of North Elmham, & Sarah Buck ..	26 Nov.	1788
John Thacker & Mary Edwards .. ..	15 July	1789
John Mitchell, of Necton, & Martha Whitby ..	2 Nov.	"
John Davy & Elizabeth Poll .. ..	18 Nov.	1790
John Reeve & Pleasance Powley .. ..	8 Mar.	1791
William Howlett & Elizabeth Towler .. ..	11 Oct.	"
Edward Sayer & Elizabeth Gayton .. ..	12 Nov.	"
John Smith, of Swanton Morley, w., & Frances Howard, w. .. .. ..	22 May	1792
Thomas Lacey, of Watton, & Elizabeth Norton ..	23 Mar.	1793

James Copsey, w., & Mary Rumbold ..	..	19 June	1793
Joseph Baxy & Elizabeth Dey ..	..	10 Oct.	"
John Emerson & Phebe Child ..	..	12 Nov.	"
William Hunter & Frances Farder ..	..	13 Oct.	1795
William Ling & Catharine Stratton ..	..	29 Mar.	1796
Robert Smith Fayerman, of Swaffham, & Ann Norton .. .. ..	..	19 Sept.	"
John James & Sarah Hall ..	..	26 Sept.	"
John Alcock & Elizabeth Brown ..	..	11 Oct.	"
Samuel Dawson & Ann Woolsey ..	..	15 Nov.	"
James Coker & Mary Drew ..	..	13 Mar.	1797
Robert Carter, of South Pickenham, & Frances Fit .. .. ..	..	5 June	"
John Frost & Phyllis Powley ..	.	10 Apr.	1798
Michael Hardy & Frances Machin ..	..	20 Nov.	"
George Dunthorne & Mary Stimson ..	..	11 Oct.	1799
William Churchman & Anne Palmer ..	..	4 Nov.	"
William Browne & Susan Parke, w.	..	14 Nov.	"
Richard Parfry & Elizabeth Fison, w.	..	10 Dec.	"
James Holding & Anne Bougen ..	..	1 July	1800
Thomas Nook & Patience Powley ..	..	13 Oct.	"
Richard Perse & Lydia Lock ..	..	28 Oct.	"
James Copsey, w., & Elizabeth Leveret ..	..	11 Nov.	"
Edmund Laurence & Mary Thurling ..	..	17 Nov.	"
Paul Powley & Lois Thorold ..	..	21 Apr.	1801
John Leveret & Anna Maria Percival ..	..	28 July	"
James Whitby, w., & Susanna Wright ..	..	21 Sept.	"
Edmund Gilding, of Swaffham, & Mary Bayfield .. .. ..	..	26 Oct.	"
Edmund Alcock & Elizabeth Hudson ..	..	18 Nov.	1802
William Green, of North Pickenham, & Hannah Smith .. .. ..	..	3 Feb.	1803
Richard Parfrey, w., & Penelope Powley ..	..	20 Sept.	"
John Stratton & Elizabeth Howard, of Beighton ..	..	21 Nov.	"
John Brooks & Mary Gibson ..	..	20 Feb.	1804
William Cage & Anne Young ..	..	25 Apr.	"
Youngs Parfrey & Anne Kiddal ..	..	9 Oct.	"
Anthony Die & Anne Savory ..	..	11 Oct.	"
John Overton, of East Bradenham, & Frances Cage .. .. ..	..	1 Jan.	1805

Thomas Parke & Flora Warner .. ..	29 Apr.	1805
William Garner, of West Bradenham, & Frances Fuller .. ..	9 Oct.	"
Philip Powley & Ann Parfrey .. ..	29 Apr.	1806
Robert Edwards, of Snetterton, & Elizabeth Lock .. ..	19 Aug.	"
William Kiddal & Phoebe Spalding .. ..	22 Sept.	"
John Gainsbury & Elizabeth Parfrey .. ..	14 July	1807
William Weston, w., & Phyllis Percival ..	11 Jan.	1808
Thomas Buck, of St. Swithin, Norwich, & Susanna Dunthorne .. ..	20 Oct.	"
John Reeve & Hannah Nead .. ..	30 Oct.	"
William Heyhoe & Sarah Seaman .. ..	6 Nov.	"
William Machin & Mary Barrett .. ..	9 Nov.	"
Edward Baker, of Swaffham, & Mary Gibson ..	21 Dec.	"
John Hill, w., & Elizabeth Eagle, w. ..	1 Jan.	1810
Rolling Reyner, of Neighton, w., & Susan Yull .. ..	24 Apr.	"
John Powley, of Swaffham, & Susanna Buck, w. .. ..	31 Jan.	1811
William Garner, of Ashill, & Sarah Locke ..	7 Oct.	"
Samuel Rix & Clara Thacker .. ..	17 Oct.	"
John Ward & Deborah Die .. ..	3 Dec.	"
William Cordy & Esther Jex .. ..	13 Dec.	"
Robin Barrett & Elizabeth Thurrell .. ..	10 Feb.	1812
Philip Powley, w., & Elizabeth Die .. ..	30 Mar.	"
Francis Gunton, of Litcham, & Margaret Gunton ..	1 June	1813
Robert Stratton & Anne Green .. ..	23 Aug.	"
Samuel Stamford, of Neighton, & Elizabeth Claxon .. ..	12 Oct.	"
William Dursley, of Ashill, & Anne Locke ..	1 Feb.	1814
John Alcock, of Ashill, & Susannah Locke ..	13 Aug.	"
Christopher Alcock & Elizabeth Scarnel ..	11 Nov.	"
Richard Smith & Elizabeth Dunthorn ..	29 Nov.	"
Francis Bayfield, w., & Susannah Gainsbury ..	19 Jan.	1815
John Alcock & Jane Reeve .. ..	20 Oct.	"
James Marham & Charlotte Rix .. ..	27 Dec.	"
William Barnard Weston & Maria Phillis Indermaur .. ..	16 Apr.	1816
Richard Matthews & Susan Smith .. ..	7 May	"

Thomas Wright, of North Pickenham, & Alice Crask .. .. ..	..	19 Nov.	1816
Edward Heyhoe & Susan Seaman .. ..	..	10 Dec.	"
William Hudson & Caroline Barrett .. ..	..	29 Apr.	1817
William Ireson & Hannah Dunton .. ..	..	16 Oct.	"
Jonas Thorold, of Barton Mills, & Mary Walker .. ..	..	12 Jan.	1818
Morris Pilgrim & Maria Jex .. ..	..	13 Jan.	"
John Woolsey & Elizabeth Binks, w. .. ..	..	24 Mar.	"
William Sizeland, of Great Fransham, w., & Mary Gunton, w. .. .. ..	..	2 July	"
William Jex & Elizabeth Dunthorne .. ..	..	23 July	"
Robert Middleton, of South Lynn All Saints, & Mary Mann .. .. ..	..	13 Oct.	"
Jacob Indermaur & Elizabeth Weston .. ..	..	12 Nov.	"
William Whiteman Lacey & Anne Nobbs .. ..	..	24 Jan.	1819
William Savage & Elizabeth Head .. ..	..	19 Apr.	"
George Davies & Elizabeth Hudson .. ..	..	13 Aug.	"
Robert Whiteman Lacey & Elizabeth Miller, of Ovington .. .. ..	..	19 Aug.	"
James Daines & Elizabeth Churchman .. ..	..	21 Sept.	"
John Hunter & Elizabeth Simmons .. ..	..	2 Nov.	"
Henry Miller & Maria Hayhoe .. ..	..	9 Oct.	1820
Benjamin Amiss & Mary Frost .. ..	..	12 Oct.	"
Thomas Rippengale & Mary Nurse, w., both of Neighton .. .. ..	..	13 June	1821
Herbert Lincoln & Elizabeth Smith, both of Neighton .. .. ..	..	2 Aug.	"
Benjamin Secker & Amelia Green .. ..	..	12 Dec.	"
Philip Burham & Lois Powley, w. .. ..	..	9 Apr.	1822
John Frost & Mary Miller, of North Pickenham .. ..	..	27 May	"
John Hart, w., & Jane Whitby .. ..	..	31 Oct.	"
Thomas Weston & Maria Phyllis Leveret .. ..	..	6 Feb.	1823
John Mann, w., & Sarah Cockle, w. .. ..	..	19 Feb.	"
William Reeve, of Beechamwell, & Susan Head .. .. ..	..	30 Sept.	"
John Ollet & Mary Heyhoe .. ..	..	28 Oct.	"
Benjamin Hudson & Maria Miller, w. .. ..	..	28 Oct.	"
John Heyhoe & Mary Seaman, of St. Margaret's, King's Lynn .. .. ..	..	28 Oct.	"
William Churchman & Elizabeth Dawson .. ..	..	21 Sept.	1824

1834]

*Holme Hale Marriages.*

35

Stephen Lock & Clarinda Rix, w. ..	..	11 Mar.	1824
George Eldred & Sophia Boggis ..	..	29 Apr.	1825
James Macker, of West Bradenham, & Susan Stebbing .. .. ..	..	1 Nov.	"
William Young, of Swaffham, & Frances Feck		17 Nov.	"
Mark Sucker & Mary Parnel .. ..	..	18 Nov.	"
Edmund Nelson, w., of Neighton, & Ann Mann		23 Feb.	1826
Thomas Fox, of Sporle, & Sophia Chamberlin		9 May	"
Robert Clamp, of Thornham, & Mary Hunter		6 Nov.	1827
Jonathan Sayer & Elizabeth Jex .. ..	..	17 Mar.	1828
William Ollet & Mary Ellis .. ..	..	13 Oct.	"
James Ellis, w., & Margaret Oxborough ..	..	13 Oct.	"
John Thurling & Elizabeth Platt .. ..	..	13 Oct.	"
James Secker & Susannah Greenwood ..	..	4 Nov.	"
James Cock & Maria Adcock .. ..	..	11 Dec.	"
Thomas Stegles, w., & Sarah Myle ..	..	8 Oct.	1829
John Nichols & Susan Harrison .. ..	..	10 Nov.	"
James Heyhoe & Mary Oxborough ..	..	14 Sept.	1830
William Stebbings & Ellen Powley ..	..	21 Sept.	"
John Shickell & Jane Nichols, w. ..	..	28 Sept.	"
William Reeve & Martha Archer .. ..	..	14 Oct.	"
John Dawson Lawes, of Swaffham, & Sarah Hunter .. .. ..	..	26 Nov.	"
William Drake & Elizabeth Walker ..	..	20 Sept.	1831
Robert Hudson & Sarah Gray .. ..	..	30 July	1832
John Barfoot & Hannah Secker .. ..	..	18 Sept.	"
Robert Cross, of Holy Trinity, Colchester, & Elizabeth Dye .. .. ..	..	13 Aug.	1833
John Gainsbury & Eleanor Eliza Stratton ..	..	10 Sept.	"
Edmund Laurence & Ann Oxborough ..	..	9 Oct.	"
Robert Ellis, w., & Elizabeth Edwards, w. ..	..	23 Oct.	"
John Savage & Dorcas Locke .. ..	..	5 Dec.	"
Robert Roberts & Frances Hook .. ..	..	21 Dec.	"
William Stephen Lincoln, w., & Elizabeth Browne Adcock .. .. ..	..	24 Mar.	1834
James Dawson & Rose Cordy .. ..	..	2 May	"
Francis Machin & Louisa Wild .. ..	..	6 May	"
James Pole, of Snnettisham, & Eleanor Salome Stratton .. .. ..	..	9 May	"
Samuel Dawson & Susan Haverson .. ..	..	15 July	"

James Barker & Harriet Laurence .. ..	..	14 Oct.	1834
William Sayer & Phœbe Robinson .. ..	..	16 Oct.	"
John Denham Trundle, of Necton, & Harriet Gibson Baker .. .. ..	..	27 Oct.	"
Nathanael Duffield Goggs, of Fakenham, & Esther Andrews .. .. ..	..	25 Dec.	"
John Barker, w., & Ann Edwards .. ..	..	5 Nov.	1835
George Andrews & Marrianne Baker .. ..	..	12 Nov.	"
William Seaman & Mary Ann Barker .. ..	..	14 Dec.	1836
George Hudson, of Houghton-on-the-Hill, & Mary Jex, w. .. .. ..	..	14 Feb.	1837
Hugh Pritchard Hughes, of Shipdane, & Emma Baker .. .. .. ..	..	27 Feb.	"
Jonathan Harrison & Sarah Susannah Stratton		16 Mar.	"

# Marriages at Runham,

1538 to 1812.

NOTE.—Volume I contains Marriages, 1538 to 1785, together with Christenings and Burials from 1538 to 1812.

Volume II contains the Marriages 1805 to 1812.

Between 1700 and 1800 the books seem to have been carelessly kept—it seems probable that either many Marriages were never entered, or they were written in another book which has been lost. It seems impossible that no Marriage should have been celebrated for twenty years (1785 to 1805) in a parish of this size.

These entries have been carefully extracted from the original books by the Rev. G. Hunt Holley, Vicar of Runham, and are printed under his supervision.

## VOLUME I.

James Balls & Margaret Browne ..	..	14 Jan.	1539
William Lockley & Johane Hampton ..	..	22 Jan.	"
John Penbrooke & Elizabeth Tompson ..	..	24 Jan.	"
Robert Bostocke & Margarett Bee ..	..	23 June	1549
John Bee & Alyce Goose ..	..	14 Oct.	"
Thomas Dowe & Margarett England ..	..	16 Oct.	"
William Gyrbarte & Barbara Batellie ..	..	30 Apr.	1550
William Lane & Cicelye Sterlinge ..	..	17 Jan.	1554
Raphe Archer & Catheryne Manthroppe ..	..	13 Aug.	1555
John Hamonte & Agnes Fayrewether ..	..	12 July	1557
Christopher Marche & Alyce Syke ..	..	27 Sept.	"
John Gyldingwater & Margret Swetman ..	..	15 Jan.	"
Thomas Sowter & Dorithie Michyll ..	..	8 Aug.	1561
Roberte Parker & Marye Smythe ..	..	4 July	"
William Smythe & Elizabeth Richis ..	..	18 July	1563
Charles Edwardes & Elizabeth Moundsford ..	..	25 Jan.	"
Henrye Lynseye & Margerye Mey ..	..	8 Apr.	1564
Andrewe Bettes & Agnes Holte ..	..	26 Apr.	"
John Lockleye & Anne Garner ..	..	17 Jan.	1565
Thomas Meye & Catheryne Syke ..	..	24 May	1566
Edwarde Michell, b., & Margarett Gardynier, s.		6 Nov.	1568
Thomas Affen, b., & Margarett Underwoode, s.		16 Jan.	"

Richarde Dyson & Elizabethe Moundforde ..	20 Sept.	1569
Richarde Goulden & Heleyn Goose ..	6 Nov.	"
Christopher Marche, w., & Francys Atffenne, s.	28 Jan.	1570
Thomas Maryett & Isbell Wylson ..	26 Jan.	1571
Roberte Geele & Barbara Holte ..	17 June	"
Roberte Daynes & Anne Speede ..	4 Oct.	"
William England & Margerye Lynsyee ..	8 Oct.	"
Roberte Rogers, of Great Yarmouth, sayler, & Elizabeth Sarre, of Runham ..	22 Sept.	1572
Edmunde Goufton & Agnes Penbrooke ..	26 Jan.	"
Nicholas Annott, b., & Margarett Gateson, s.	25 Apr.	1574
Henrye Daynes & Alice Adams ..	21 Oct.	"
Thomas Sowter, w., & Margarett Atffenn, w.	31 Jan.	"
John Daynes & Marie Bisiker ..	26 Apr.	1576
John Sowter & Catherine Dowe ..	7 May	"
William Englande & Bridgett Ghostlinge ..	17 June	"
Thomas Atffenne & Margarett Sower ..	31 Dec.	"
Thomas Harvie, b., & Margarett Burges, w..	17 June	1577
John Leeche, of Haringbie, & Catherine Tayler, s. ..	21 July	"
Thomas Johnson & Margarett Smithe ..	21 Dec.	"
Roberte Greene, of Ludham, w., & Anne Gardiner, of Runham, s. ..	9 Feb.	1578
Edwarde Goufton & Agnes Prewitt ..	8 Feb.	1579
John Lockley & Thomasyne Westbie ..	4 Apr.	1580
John Waughe & Agnes Tovye ..	24 June	"
Roberte Helton & Agnes Tylles ..	5 Dec.	"
Charles Edwardes, of Gorlestone, w., & Alice Walstone, of Norwiche, w. ..	29 Dec.	1581
John Galte, b., & Catheryne Gardiner, both of Stokesbie ..	15 June	1588
Richarde Foxe & Elizabeth Daynes ..	6 Feb.	"
Francys Bee, b., & Susan Thyrkill, s.	22 Feb.	1589
Thomas Daynes, w., & Helein Tayler, of Filbye, w. ..	8 June	1590
Jasper Margaretson & Margarett Tungate ..	28 June	"
John Harrison & Margerie Linsted ..	31 Aug.	"
Bryan Churche & Agnes Watson ..	18 Nov.	"
Roberte Geele, w., & Helenor Moone, of Lud- ham, w. ..	24 May	1591

John Daynes & Margarett Rouson .. ..	3 Apr.	1592
Paul Johnson & Anne Bolton, gent., both of Great Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	10 Sept.	"
John Dent & Dorotheie Dent, both of Thrickbie	15 Oct.	1593
George Loame, of Surlingham, w., & Jane Leeche, this p., w. .. .. ..	3 Nov.	"
Henrie Dowe & Elizabethe Marche ..	12 May	1594
Roberte Shorte, this p., & Mary Calf, of Toft Monkes .. .. .. ..	2 June	1595
Henrie Wheldon, this p., b., & Jane Cooke, of Heringbie, s. .. .. ..	9 June	"
Thomas Churche & Agnes Cowper ..	16 Sept.	"
Edmund Calye, w., & Agnes Goufton, w., both this p. .. .. .. ..	26 Jan.	"
Thomas Dowe, b., & Lucie Churche, w. ..	24 May	1596
Thomas Foster, of Heringbie, w., & Johane Smithe, this p., w. .. .. ..	21 June	"
Thomas Letanie, w., & Helein Martin, s. ..	22 Nov.	"
John Willye, w., & Alyce Haywarde, s. ..	13 Aug.	1597
William Bransbie, b., & Alice Mariett, s. ..	10 Oct.	"
Christopher Marche, of Stalham, b., & Catherin Sowter, s. .. .. .. ..	16 Oct.	"
William Dale, b., & Francys Marche, s., both this p. .. .. .. ..	2 Jan.	"
James Benslinge, of Upton, yeoman, & Margarett Turnor, this p., gentlewoman	2 Oct.	1598
Thomas Francys, b., & Goulde Palmer, s. ..	15 Jan.	"
John Waughe, this p., w., & Francys England, of Great Yarmouth, s. .. ..	7 Aug.	1600
John Scarlett, of Great Yarmouth, b., & Anne Whyte, this p., s., servant with Mr. Turnor .. .. .. ..	8 Nov.	1601
William Parker, b., & Susan Sowter, s. ..	7 Nov.	1602
Thomas Slappe, b., & Marye Butler, s., servants withe Christofer Marche, yeoman	14 Feb.	"
Samuell Gardiner, s., & Alice Scotte, s., both of Stokesbie .. .. .. ..	20 June	"
Michaell Gardiner & Agnes Gimmingham ..	16 Apr.	1604
Thomas Johnson & Joan Burges .. ..	8 [—]	"
George Turnor, gent., & Isabell Newson, w.	18 July	1605

Robert Foster & Hanna Crosse .. ..	15 Nov.	1605	
John Willie, w., & Mari Wilcocke, s. .. ..	20 Jan.	"	
Christopher Dowe & Elizabeth Franklin .. ..	11 Aug.	1606	
Henry Lyffyn & Johanne Burre .. ..	2 Nov.	"	
John Church & Elizabeth Cobb .. ..	2 Feb.	1607	
Robert Holmes & Anne Smyth .. ..	26 May	"	
Thomas Loftie & Ciscilie Gofton .. ..	29 June	"	
Richard Crosse & Annis Frier .. ..	4 Oct.	"	
John Ducker & Janne Manthrope, <i>alias</i> Batterby .. .. ..	29 Nov.	"	
Edmund Waughe & Katherine Churche .. ..	2 June	1608	
John Harvie & Ollive Goodrume .. ..	12 June	1609	
John Page & Annis Hastebroke .. ..	18 June	"	
Giles Butts & Marie Nusse .. ..	16 July	"	
John Emrise & Margrete Robinson .. ..	16 Oct.	"	
Roberte Glede & Francis Waughe .. ..	30 Oct.	"	
William Galte & Saraye Marche .. ..	29 May	1610	
Roberte Buxon & Marye Marche .. ..	18 June	"	
Michaell Cushion & Jane Newbridg .. ..	1 May	1612	
William Deering & Marie Burre .. ..	11 July	1613	
Thomas Dowe, of Runham, & Sara Manchepp, of Hempesbye .. .. ..	18 July	1614	
Roger Wrompton & Frances Gooad, both this p. .. .. .. ..	20 Nov.	"	
Gregorye Davye & Elizabeth Dowe, both this p.	13 Mar.	"	
Thomas Dow, this p., & Grace Smith, of Bast- wick, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	7 Apr.	1617	
Henry Goldswoorth, of Haurgat, b., & Margery [Webster ?], this p., s. .. .. ..	11	—	"
Thomas Waterton, b., & Grace Church, s., both this p. .. .. .. ..	1	—	"
James Lomax, this p., b., & Anne Gurling, of Hodscothope [Hedscothorpe], w. .. ..	16 Sept.	"	
Richard Davye, this p., & Elizabeth Storye, p. St. Peter of Southgate, in the Cittye of Norwich .. .. .. ..	7 June	1618	
John Holland, w., & Sicely Loftly, w., both this p. .. .. .. ..	21 Nov.	"	
Owen Thomas, of Thrigbye, b., & Margerye Holland, this p., w. .. .. ..	4 Oct.	1619	

Robert Horne, of Ersham-by-E-Bungaye, b., &				
Alice Warnes, this p. .. ..	15 May	1620		
John Page, w., this p., & Margaret Swaync, w.	12 June	"		
Richard Nutt, b., & Margorye Lome, both				
this p., s. .. .. .. ..	22 Jan.	"		
Thomas Cooke & Marye Dowe .. ..	8 July	1621		
Thomas Davye, b., & Marye Warnes, s. ..	23 June	1622		
Robert Gimmingham, this p., b., & Hester				
Person, of Bungaye, s. .. ..	13 Oct.	"		
John Davye & Mary Sadd .. ..	7 July	1623		
Robert Waterton, of Thrigbye, w., & Margarett				
Daynes .. .. .. ..	15 Sept.	"		
Owen Thomas & Jane Ducker .. ..	29 Dec.	"		
William Harplye & Elizabeth Creasye, w. ..	19 Jan.	"		
Symond Hayward & Marye Dearing, w. ..	20 Jan.	"		
John Page, w., & Elizabeth Taylor ..	5 Apr.	1624		
Thomas Stedman, of Great Yarmouth, b., &				
Elizabeth Dingen, s. .. ..	7 Nov.	"		
Nicholas Crowching, w., & Susan March, s., <i>lic.</i>	28 Feb.	"		
John Lifton, of Mautbye, b., & Priscilla Attffen, s.	12 June	1625		
Thomas Tasborough, b., & Sicelye Sad, s. ..	17 Oct.	"		
Thomas Gimingham & Ruth Berrye, <i>lic.</i> ..	11 Feb.	"		
Edward Warnes & Francis Davie ..	6 Oct.	1626		
John Sayer & Luce Goffen .. ..	2 Feb.	"		
John Grosse, of Yarmouth, & Rose Lomax ..	22 May	1628		
Edmund Gardiner & Eliza Sayer ..	5 June	"		
Thomas Nutte, b., & Marget Tayler ..	27 Oct.	1629		
Thomas Skerrie & Katherin Warnes ..	30 June	1631		
Thomas Eastick & Elizabeth Childe ..	5 Aug.	1632		
John George & Johane Geecks ..	29 May	1634		
Jeames Kipping, this p., & Anna Parker, of				
Treethrope, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	18 Oct.	"		
John Rowe & Margerie Bruster, <i>lic.</i> ..	12 Mar.	"		
John Parker & Am Cushing .. ..	29 June	1635		
Robert Horner & Tamazine Heach, both of				
Tunstall, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	12 Oct.	"		
Samuell Coats & Elizabeth Harplye ..	12 Oct.	"		
William Chushing & Grace Palmar ..	22 May	1636		
John Stacye, of Yarmouth, sayler, & Elizabeth				
Baxter, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	25 July	"		

Thomas Warns & Margeret Peach, <i>lic.</i>	..	26 Sept.	1636
Bennett Lifton & Barbery Chrochet	..	3 Oct.	"
Henry Marshall, b., & Rebecca Reynolds, both of Stoksbye with Heringbye, s., <i>lic.</i>	..	5 Aug.	"
Edward Skerry & Elizabeth Wilkinson	..	20 Sept.	1637
Symon Everette & Ellen Crouchin	..	5 Mar.	"
Edwarde Cordrie & Susan Atfen	..	3 Sept.	1638
William Atffen & Margaret Cordrie	..	8 Oct.	"
Robert Edwards & Susan Crosse	..	19 Nov.	"
John Davie, of Herringby, w., & Dorithie Palmer	..	26 Nov.	"
Edmund King & Margaret Warnes	..	21 Jan.	"
Jeames Hawe, of Aclie, & Elizabeth Manclarke	..	6 May	1639
Abraham Bristow & Frances Rysing	..	28 July	"
George Tillyard & Margaret Crosly	..	18 Oct.	"
William Cusheon & Agnes Anunt	..	30 Jan.	"
Robert Rome & Anne Humphrey	..	16 Aug.	1640
John Luce & Thomasine Lund	..	11 Sept.	"
Richard Helmes & Margery Lund	..	22 Apr.	1641
Simon Haward & Margaret Pye	..	16 Sept.	"
Robert Daynes & Amy [? Lacie]	..	5 Oct.	"
Robert Pope & Elizabeth Pescod	..	14 June	1642
William Crowchin & Margaret Palmer	..	4 July	"
Francis Mickleborough & Anne [ <i>blank</i> ]	..	9 Oct.	"
William Crosse & Rebecca Blythe	..	30 July	1643
John Hall & Elizabeth Skerning	..	2 Oct.	"
John Holmes & Ellen Dowe	..	15 Jan.	"
William Blythe & Abigail Callow	..	6 Nov.	1644
Walter Slappe, b., & Anne Roome, w., <i>lic.</i>	..	12 June	1645
Christopher Buxton & Elizabeth Beckett	..	10 Aug.	"
Thomas Buxton & Anne Loftye	..	25 Oct.	"
William Taseborrow & Frances Buxton	..	4 Jan.	1646
Thomas Balles & Martha Hearne	..	5 Jan.	"
William Taseborrow & Dorotheie Davie, w.	..	22 May	1648
James Pampe & Katherine Maggs	..	29 Jan.	"
John Smith & Katherine Balye	..	4 Aug.	1656
Samson Fenn & Elizabeth England	..	3 Feb.	"
William Keene & Mary Goffen	..	28 June	1663
John Dunnam, w., & Mary Crochin, s., both this p.	..	2 Feb.	"

Michaell Taseborow, b., & Bridgitte Howlette, w., both this p. . . . .	..	22 Feb.	1663
Robert Herne, b., & Elisabeth Bullucke, w. .	..	29 Apr.	1664
Thomas Gymer, b., & Mary Davy, s. . . . .	..	16 May	"
John Huitte, b., & Anna Harris, s. . . . .	..	9 Nov.	1665
John Key, of Reedham, w., & Dorita Davy, w.	. .	4 Nov.	1667
John Gamble, b., & [blank] Car, w. . . . .	..	11 Sept.	1669
Isaack Amis, w., & Jane Midleton, s. . . . .	..	8 Aug.	1670
Robert Herne, w., & Jenne Munsse, w. . . . .	..	3 Sept.	"
John Gay, b., & Elizabeth Chushin, s. . . . .	..	3 Oct.	"
Francis Joanes, w., & Elizabeth Nutte, s., both this p. . . . .	..	17 Oct.	"
James Norton & Mathew Snelgate .. . . . .	..	24 Apr.	1671
Edward Read & An Marum . . . . .	..	26 Dec.	"
Isaacke Amis & Sara Parker . . . . .	..	8 Oct.	1673
Jeremy Robinson & Anna Arnup . . . . .	..	20 Apr.	1674
John Riches & Amy [blank] . . . . .	..	23 Sept.	1675
Thomas Bullocke & Margaret [blank] . . . . .	..	5 Oct.	"
Andrew Smith & Margaret Arnop . . . . .	..	30 Nov.	1677
John Gosling & Sarah Shearman . . . . .	..	13 Jan.	"
Edward Pixton, w., & Verily Dye, s. . . . .	..	15 Jan.	1687
Henry Holmes, w., & Elizabeth Tokely . . . . .	..	15 June	1689
Richard Mickleburgh & Anne Gryme . . . . .	..	17 Nov.	1695
John Fab, b., & Anne Cooke, s. . . . .	..	8 Oct.	1700
Nicholas Crow, w., & Mary Newman, s. . . . .	..	13 May	1701
John Harmer, of Caister, b., & Mary Dawson, of Yarmouth, w. . . . .	..	9 Dec.	1703
Edward Atfen, w., & Mary Gillings, s. . . . .	..	25 June	1706
Nicholas Crow, w., & Mary Burrows, s. . . . .	..	20 Aug.	"
Francis Goffen, w., & Verily Pixton, w. . . . .	..	7 Dec.	1707
Thomas Hipkins, b., & Elizabeth Church, s. . . . .	..	25 May	1710
John Claborne, w., & Mary Crow, w. . . . .	..	30 May	"
Robert Marston, b., & Sarah Hacon, s. . . . .	..	16 Apr.	1711
Thomas Palmer, b., & Mary Anne George, s. . . . .	..	25 June	1712
Nathaniel Coleby, b., & Mary Fisher, s., both of Yarmouth . . . . .	..	24 Mar.	"
John Liffen, b., & Martha Chapman, s. . . . .	..	12 Jan.	1714
Thomas Man & Mary Shivers . . . . .	..	26 Sept.	1715
James Garrard, b., & Elizabeth Teasdel, w. . . . .	..	23 Oct.	1716
Robert Amys, of Mautby, b., & Eliz. Smith, s. . . . .	..	29 Apr.	1717

Joseph Marston, w., & Sarah Buxton, w.	..	10 June	1717
Charles Butcher, b., & Mary Nicolls, s.	..	14 June	"
Samuel Say, b., & Sarah Hamby, s.	..	27 Feb.	"
William Waters, b., & Elizabeth Waters, s.	..	28 Oct.	1718
Robert Hovell, b., & Hannah Goslin, s.	..	4 Nov.	"
Leonard Shreeve, b., & Mary Warner, s.	..	4 Oct.	1720
William Laine, b., & Amy Read, s.	..	20 Aug.	1722
Robert Buxton, w., & Mary Taylor, s.	..	25 Feb.	"
William Mickleborough & Aves Smith	..	18 Feb.	1724 <sup>3</sup>
Robert Johnsons & Sharlot Parmer	..	1 Aug.	1724
Thomas Coman & Elizabeth Hovell	..	3 Oct.	1727
Joseph Allen & Mary Gibbs	..	10 Dec.	1729
Joseph Barret & Mary Buttelfun	..	29 Sept.	1730
Edward Homes & Rose Rifet	..	15 Oct.	"
Thomas Todd, w., & Amy Laine, w.	..	23 Nov.	1731
William Smith & Agnes Bully	..	14 Oct.	*1755
Merryman Lobback & Sarah Bly	..	27 Oct.	"
John Bell & Suanah Dey	..	4 June	1757
Arthur Womack, of Mautby, & Susanna Lindow, <i>lic.</i>	..	6 Nov.	1759
Robert Wright, of Lownd-in-the-Island, Suffolk, & Elizabeth Gowing	..	18 Nov.	"
Joseph Juby, of Ormesby, & Elizabeth Febb, <i>lic.</i>	..	10 July	1765
William Wepster & Sarah Buxton	..	19 May	1766
John Wodrow, of Ormesby ye Bland, Suffolk, & Elizabeth Low, <i>lic.</i>	..	19 Sept.	1769
Benjimen Bends & Easter Palmer	..	5 Feb.	1770
John Riches & Christian Manship	..	4 Nov.	"
John Rusels & Elizabeth Low	..	20 Apr.	1772
Simont Gimer & Suaner Easter	..	2 Aug.	1773
John Church & Mary Mallit	..	22 Dec.	1774
John Ward & Amy Low	..	5 Feb.	1775
John Riches & Mary Winter	..	22 Apr.	"
Robert Crow & Mary Press	..	19 May	"
Edward Knights, w., & Esther Barret	..	26 Feb.	1785

---

\* After this date the parties are invariably of Runham, and bachelor and spinster respectively, unless otherwise described.

## VOLUME II.

William Crow & Mary Smith .. ..	6 May	1805
Thomas Bowman & Ann Ward .. ..	2 July	"
William Thompson & Elizabeth Bayes .. ..	17 Feb.	1807
Thomas Staff & Hannah Julier .. ..	12 Aug.	"
Thomas Palgrave, of Rollesby, & Judith London .. ..	12 Oct.	"
Edward Manthorpe & Elizabeth Wilkins .. ..	17 Oct.	1808
Timothy Henry & Rose Norton .. ..	29 Nov.	"
Thomas Skoyles, of Filby, & Mary London, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	1 Dec.	"
John Ashby & Mary Elliot .. ..	25 Apr.	1809
Thomas Hewitt, of Halvergate, & Mary Ann Page, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	5 Dec.	"
Samuel Crane & Ann Wade .. ..	21 Apr.	1812
James Branch, of St. Clement's, Norwich, & Ann Fabb, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	10 Dec.	"



# Marriages at Woodton,

1538 to 1812.

NOTE.—Volume I of the Marriage Registers at Woodton Church, Norfolk, begins in the year 1538. It contains also Baptisms and Burials, and continues down to the close of the year 1739. It is of parchment, in a modern binding of rough calf, and labelled: "Woodton, Norfolk, Registers from 1538 to 1739". Size 15 $\frac{1}{4}$  in. by 5 $\frac{3}{4}$  in. (but at least  $\frac{1}{4}$  in. of the parchment has been taken up by the binding), in good condition, and the writing on the whole very legible.

Volume II is of parchment, bound in rough brown leather. Size 13 in. by 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  in. Contains entries from 1740 to 1798, the Marriage entries from 1755 being duplicates of those in Volume III.

Volume III is an Act of Parliament Register, bound in white vellum, 10 $\frac{3}{4}$  in. by 8 $\frac{3}{4}$  in., containing the Marriages from 1755 to 1812.

The above Registers are of interest as there are entries of the Sucklings, who acquired the Woodton estate towards the end of the sixteenth century. Sir John Suckling, the cavalier poet, was a member of the same family. So was Catherine Suckling, Lord Nelson's mother. The great Admiral is considered to have been named after Horatio, second Lord Walpole, but it is noticeable that the Baptism of "Horatio Suckling" occurs in the Woodton Registers in the year 1665.

These Marriages have been copied by the Rev. R. Fetzer-Taylor and Miss Fetzer-Taylor, by leave of the Rev. F. Lee, Rector of Woodton.

## VOLUME I.

William Stanowe & Margaret Myngaye ..	..	18 Nov.	[?]
[Year illegible.]			
Robert Bucke & Margaret Turner ..	..	— Oct.	1543
Roger Braborne & Margerie Hege ..	..	4 Nov.	"
John Mason & Agnies Bristowe ..	..	9 June	1544
George Wade & Margaret Pacye [?]	..	11 Aug.	"
Humfrye Feild & Agnies Goslinge ..	..	16 Jan.	"
Henrye Smith & Margaret Umfrye ..	..	3 May	1545
Nycholas Blythe & Agnies Frampton ..	..	20 May	"
Thomas Andrews & Joane Lillye ..	..	20 June	"
William Board & Elizabeth Tompson ..	..	13 Aug.	"
William Whytten & Agnies Heath ..	..	11 Apr.	1548

John Coppinge & Margaret Coppinge ..	21 Apr.	1548
John Andrews & Joane Jesoppe ..	3 June	"
Robert Bacon & Margaret Demys ..	18 June	"
Henrye Cooke & Agnies Alden ..	24 June	"
William Linsteed & Alice Marche ..	— Apr.	1549
Robert Vale & Agnies Andrews ..	30 July	1556
John Hunte & Margaret Andrews ..	18 Sept.	1557
Nycholas Andrews & Agnies Boumfellowe ..	6 Jan.	1560
Rychard Prieste & Joane Salamon ..	25 Feb.	"
Rychard Goodwyn & Alice Rylliat ..	21 Apr.	1562
Marmaduke Dadye & Alice Butte ..	14 Jan.	1563
Peter Toode & Agnies Underwood ..	2 Mar.	1564
William Wooldsey & Elizabeth Stanowe ..	15 July	1565
William Charles & Alice [——] ..	15 Sept.	"
John Shene & Margaret Brunninge ..	17 Nov.	"
Robert Johnson & Joane Andrews, <i>als.</i> [——]	16 June	1567
John Nurse & Agnies Underwood ..	— —	1569
Master John Barnes & Elizabeth Playforth ..	9 Nov.	"
Symon Smith & Alice Nurse ..	15 July	1570
Roger Humble & Joane Bird ..	21 Oct.	1571
Robert Halles, <i>als.</i> Halse, & Agnies Thacker ..	30 Sept.	1572
William Haylett & Agnies Fysher ..	7 Oct.	"
William Board & Margaret Chyner ..	30 Oct.	"
George Elzie & Margaret Feild ..	1 Nov.	1573
John Johnson & Alice Whittinge ..	16 Sept.	1576
Robert Bransbye & Joane Goslinge ..	30 June	1577
Walter Andrews & Margaret Bucknam ..	25 May	1578
Nycholas Turrold & Agnies Berrye ..	14 Sept.	"
Robert Andrews & Agnies Petingall ..	25 Oct.	1579
John Noright & Elizabeth Bacon ..	7 Aug.	1582
William Killiat & Elizabeth Seman ..	30 June	1583
Rychard Walker & Rose Harvye ..	28 Jan.	"
Robert Hunte & Elizabeth Coyse ..	4 Oct.	1584
James Whall & Elizabeth Goodwyn ..	1 Nov.	1586
William Harrett & Margaret Bacon ..	17 Oct.	"
William Franye & Joane Egline ..	16 Oct.	1587
Robert Sporle & Alice Bacon ..	18 Oct.	"
William Roughbottom & Ele Tower ..	13 Feb.	"
Symon Smith & Alice Rose ..	13 July	1590
Robert Carryer & Marie Lagerwood ..	5 Nov.	1592

Robert Battman & Anne Andrews	..	3 May	1593
Thomas Bridges & Cicelie Goslinge	..	7 Feb.	"
Nycholas Gooche & Elizabeth Reve	..	29 May	"
Edmund Thirkettle & Dorythie Goslinge	..	2 June	1596
William Thurton & Frances Fisher	..	5 Oct.	"
John Linsye & Elizabeth Bridges ..	..	10 Jan.	"
Edmund Gooche & Elizabeth Belward	..	14 Sept.	1598
John Man & Rebecka Cox ..	..	28 Sept.	"
John Sterraker & Joane Gooch ..	..	1 May	1600
William Moyse & Ann Warren ..	..	11 Feb.	1601
Frauncis Addames & Marryon Browne	..	1 Nov.	1602
Samuell Sadd & Elizabeth Parchmall	..	26 Sept.	"
William Goslinge & Prudence Coppinge	..	31 Oct.	1603
Symon Smyth & Margret Andrewes	..	26 June	1604
William Browne & Alice Torner ..	..	27 Aug.	"
Sampson Skales & Myrrible Wicks	..	6 Oct.	"
Thomas Hunsworthe & Sara Wodes	..	31 Mar.	1605
Thomas Greene & Dorothie Goslinge	..	14 Sept.	"
Richarde Sherive & Lettice Goodwyn	..	1 Sept.	"
Robert Sporle & Alice Merryman, upon the feast of Symon and Jude.		— —	"
Edmund Westgate & Elizabeth Clough, w.	..	22 Dec.	1606
Edward Warne was married ..	..	28 Dec.	"
William Gray & Margret Gordbold	..	27 Jan.	"
John Green & Anne Peckocke ..	..	11 May	1607
Frauncis Poppy & Elizabeth Smith	..	31 Aug.	"
Thomas Gaywoode & Elizabeth Swatman	..	2 Jan.	"
Robert Uttinge & Johane Meeke ..	..	— Sept.	"
Robert Warne & [——] Warne ..	..	11 Sept.	1608
Frauncis Randolle & Agnes Towne	..	2 Feb.	"
Matewewe Mickelboroughe & Anne Coppinge	..	1 Sept.	1609
John Towne & Frannces Folker ..	..	1 June	1610
Thomas Towne & Martha Brodbent	..	6 Nov.	"
John Davy & Johane Fenne ..	..	13 June	1611
Richarde Sheene & Alice Barnarde	..	22 Jan.	1612
Thomas Plum, clerke, & Susan Weston	..	24 Jan.	"
William Pytt & Alice Thacker ..	..	1 Aug.	1613
Robert Sayer & Margret Smith ..	..	10 Sept.	"
Peter Curtise & Ann Fulwood ..	..	1 Nov.	"
John Dunte & Mary Smith ..	..	18 Jan.	"

George Tayler & Elizabeth Harcrofte ..	2 Feb.	1613
William Crickmay & Katherine Clare ..	20 Feb.	"
John Dusgate [?], gen., & Frances Sucklinge ..	2 Mar.	"
Robert Powell & Ester Cuningham ..	14 Nov.	1614
William Goodwyn & Ann Barret ..	5 Dec.	1615
Nicholus Wilton & Bridget Stannowe ..	16 Oct.	1616
Robert Tylles & Susan Cowper ..	27 Sept.	1612
John Starke & Margret Andrewes ..	16 Sept.	1617
James Smith & Anne Cutting ..	5 Oct.	"
Robert Fenn & Judeth Swatman ..	14 Oct.	"
Robert Swatman & Johane Lowe ..	6 Jan.	1618
Samuell Chapman & Elizabeth Coppinge ..	1 Sept.	1619
Arthure Purser & Alice Wilton ..	3 Aug.	"
William Cooke & Anne Thurton ..	15 July	1620
William Stannowe & Alice Sharman ..	20 June	"
William Barber & Susan Rogers ..	10 May	1621
John Jones & Mary Andrews ..	8 Nov.	"
John Sprat & Ann Heath ..	4 Sept.	1622
Robert Bampfel & Margret Herregate ..	2 Nov.	1623
Robert Burrell & Ales Copping ..	10 Aug.	1624
Thomas Smith & Katherine Willison ..	18 Oct.	1628
Philipp Barnes & Mary Brooke ..	1 Oct.	1629
John Buskemer [?] & Elizabeth Gibbes ..	6 Oct.	1630
John Skeete & Anne Wilton, w.	12 June	1632
William Pingle & Maud Burridg ..	20 Sept.	1633
Robert Smith & Francis Payne ..	26 Nov.	"
Nicholas Gray & Marye Scott ..	14 June	1636
John Sayer & Alice Ringewood ..	29 June	1641
John Buriall & Margery Jolly ..	5 Oct.	1642
Edmund Taylor & Mary Tylles ..	18 Oct.	1643
Thomas Dring & Mary Soone ..	15 June	1647
John Watson & Anne Ward ..	13 Oct.	1651
Christopher Wrench & Margarett Picher, w.	22 Nov.	1652
William Bucknam & Mary Chitelborough ..	25 Sept.	1657
Mr. Edward Osborne, the sonne of Mr. Edward Osborne, of Seething, gent., & Mris. Blanch Suckling, the daughter of Robert Suckling, of Wodeton, esq. ..	2 Aug.	1659
Mr. Augustine Skottow & Mris. Anne Suckling, daughter of Robert Suckling, armigeri	23 Apr.	1660

Thomas Pye, clerke, & Anne Spendlove ..	..	4 Dec.	1660
Thomas Stone & Margaret Pearse ..	..	4 Dec.	"
John Dix & Elizabeth Boddam ..	..	16 Oct.	1661
John Havy & Susan Snell ..	..	26 Nov.	"
Richard Taylor & Martha Thetford ..	..	22 Sept.	1663
John Smith & Alice Jonas ..	..	2 Oct.	"
John Ludbrooke & Frances Randal ..	..	— Aug.	1665
Samuel Green & Mary Poppie ..	..	5 Feb.	1666
Mr. Abraham Castell & Mrs. Elizabeth Suckling, daughter of Robert Suckling, esq. .. .. ..	..	10 May	1667
Edmond Gooch & Elizabeth Winter ..	..	20 Apr.	1668
John Smith & Elizabeth Gooch ..	..	29 Sept.	"
Henry Vincent & Anna Bird ..	..	23 Sept.	1669
John Baxter & Rebecca Collins ..	..	30 Sept.	"
Nicholas Moor & Anne Green ..	..	24 June	1670
Edmond Dunt & Anne Whale ..	..	11 July	"
Thomas Horne, w., & Martha Cockerel, w. ..	..	14 May	1676
Edmund Stanhaw & Elizabeth Dickenson ..	..	7 Jan.	1677
Edward Barber, of Metfield, & Elizabeth Kenermoll, of Ditchingham ..	..	5 Sept.	1682
John Cowper & Mary Crickmer ..	..	15 Jan.	1682 <sup>2</sup>
Mathew Pitcher & Mary Allen, w., of Kirstead		11 June	1683
Samuell Edwards, of Shottisham, & Ann Moore .. .. ..	..	1 Oct.	"
William Langley, w., & Mary King, w., both of Norwich .. .. ..	..	27 May	1684
Thomas Stone, gent., de Bedingham, et Lucia Suckling, filia Roberti Suckling, arm. ..		5 Oct.	"
John Nunn & Sarah Chibbuck, of Attleburgh		16 Jan.	1685
Robert Shearing, of Stoke, & Katherine Reave [?] .. .. ..	..	7 Oct.	1686
William Ellys, of Topcroft, cler., w., & Anne Nuttall, w. .. .. ..	..	17 Oct.	"
James Wyeld, of Leystolfe, gen., & Ellen Stone, gen. .. .. ..	..	8 Feb.	"
Mathew Man & Ann Folkard ..	..	11 Oct.	1687
John Woodcock & Rachel Edwards ..	..	12 Aug.	1688
Mathew Lindor & Rebecca Dickerson, both of Kirstead .. .. ..	..	2 Oct.	"

Robert Baily, of Saxlingham, & Anne Cory ..	4 Oct.	1688
Richard Spilling & Frances Halfknight ..	14 Oct.	"
Richard Diggon, of Kirstead, & Willoughby Tynk .. .. .. ..	6 Feb.	1689
Charles Hatton, w., & Elizabeth Caton ..	4 May	1690
John Cronshay, w., & Jane Atkins ..	24 June	"
John Harvey & Ann Crickmer ..	29 Sept.	"
Thomas Luggs & Elizabeth Mallett ..	27 Oct.	"
Francis Riches, w., & Elizabeth Nicholls, w.	8 May	1691
Robert Orris, w., & Elizabeth Reeve ..	30 Mar.	1692
John Mallom, gen., & Elizabeth Suckling, gen.	24 Aug.	"
Samuell Stanton, of Seething, & Mary Randoll	29 Nov.	"
John Cooper, w., & Sarah Scott, both of Nor- wich .. .. .. ..	4 Apr.	1693
William Dobbs & Ann Peirson, both of Nor- wich .. .. .. ..	23 Aug.	"
Jeremy Balls & Mary Aldey ..	10 Oct.	"
James Led, of Melton, & Blanch Skottow, of Woodton, gen. .. .. .. ..	14 Sept.	1694
Richard Harvey, of Berg Apton, & Lydia Empson, of Kirstead .. .. ..	3 Oct.	"
Thomas Coneys & Bridget Smith .. .. ..	24 May	1695
John Tuffield, of Wymondham, & Mary Pidgeon .. .. .. ..	24 June	"
Samuell Scampion, of How, & Elizabeth Cockerill .. .. .. ..	7 Oct.	"
Mathew Rezin, of Beccles, & Elizabeth Young- man .. .. .. ..	13 Oct.	"
Thomas Harwood, of Norwich, & Ann Ward, gen., of Kirstead .. .. .. ..	5 Nov.	"
Robert Orris, w., & Margery Whitlock, of Hempnall .. .. .. ..	20 Nov.	"
Richard Blagdy, of Wymondham, & Mary Stanhaw .. .. .. ..	21 June	1696
Philip Palmer & Sarah Sowell .. .. ..	23 Aug.	"
Samuell Waller, of Seething, & Susan Amys, of Kirstead .. .. .. ..	6 Oct.	"
John Lound, of Norwich, w., & Elizabeth Goodwyn, of Kirstead .. .. ..	21 Dec.	"
James Flatt, of Swardeston, & Elizabeth Pitcher	15 Apr.	1697

John Walker, of How, & Sarah Child, of Bed-	ingham .. .. .. ..	2 Oct.	1697
William Gooch, of Kirstead, & Margaret Hunt,	of Loddon .. .. .. ..	19 Oct.	"
James Clarke, of Norwich, & Hannah Utting,	of Kirstead .. .. .. ..	30 Aug.	1698
Francis Hurry, of Awburrow [sic, for Alburgh],	& Mary Pitt, of Topcroft .. .. .. ..	13 Apr.	1699
Samuell Bird, of Yarmouth, & Mary Walker,	of Kirstead .. .. .. ..	23 May	"
Peter Empson & Elizabeth Dawkins, w., both	of Winterton .. .. .. ..	30 May	"
John Smart, w., & Susan Harvey, w., both of	St. Peters of Mancroft, Norwich .. .. .. ..	14 Sept.	"
Robert Harvey & Mary Smith .. .. .. ..	24 Sept.	"	
Thomas Amys & Susan Kemp .. .. .. ..	14 Apr.	1700	
Thomas Berney, of Swardeston, esq., & Ann	Suckling, gen. .. .. .. ..	29 May	"
Francis Hill & Frances Mason .. .. .. ..	3 Oct.	"	
William Booth & Mary Sowell .. .. .. ..	21 Oct.	"	
Robert Hacon, of Hedenham, & Margery	Orris, w. .. .. .. ..	3 Aug.	1701
William Harvey & Elizabeth Scales .. .. .. ..	29 Sept.	1702	
Robert Flatman & Judith Billingsby .. .. .. ..	23 July	1703	
Daniell Mayhew & Mary Spilling .. .. .. ..	24 Sept.	"	
William Halfknight & Mary Hanworth, of	Hedenham .. .. .. ..	24 Aug.	1704
John Booty, of Thwait, & Margaret Fenn .. .. .. ..	29 Aug.	1706	
John Austine & Mary Fenn .. .. .. ..	8 May	1709	
Edward Golt & Mary Smith .. .. .. ..	9 May	"	
Roger Rogers & Mary Fish .. .. .. ..	21 Sept.	1710	
John Rodwell & Elizabeth Walker .. .. .. ..	1 Oct.	1711	
Mathew Amys, of Stoke, & Elizabeth King .. .. .. ..	1 Oct.	1712	
Henry Doe & Mary Marston .. .. .. ..	27 Nov.	"	
Joseph Chambers, of Frezenfield, Suffolk, &	Mary Hill .. .. .. ..	25 Aug.	1713
Henry Sheringham, w., of Norwich, & Ann	Gorbald, w., of Harleston .. .. .. ..	2 Feb.	"
John Austine & Elizabeth Watling .. .. .. ..	2 May	1714	
Robert Lamb, w., & Ann Symonds .. .. .. ..	24 July	1715	

James Dye, of Aylesham, & Penelope Lawne	6 Oct.	1715
John Mann & Ann Fenn .. ..	27 July	1716
Richard Dring, of Sizeland, & Jane Wiseman	16 Oct.	"
William Horn, of Swardeston, & Sarah Randall .. .. ..	— Nov.	1718
John Symonds & Elizabeth Start .. ..	5 July	1719
James Tanner, w., of Rumborough, Suffolk, & Margarett Roper .. .. ..	13 Oct.	"
Timothy Smith & Martha Murrell .. ..	2 Oct.	1721
James Revell & Bridgett Conies .. ..	5 Feb.	"
Samuell Root, of Shottesham, & Mary Sherwood .. .. ..	1 Oct.	1722
John Hanworth & Prudence Baldery .. ..	8 Oct.	1729
Philip Knights & Margarett Harvey .. ..	12 Oct.	"
John Norten & Catherine Watling .. ..	2 Feb.	1730
James Bayly was married to [——] .. ..	— — —	
Robert Fryer & Ann Jermy .. ..	— Sept.	1731
William Harvey & Ann Faccitt .. ..	6 Oct.	"
Richard Palmer & Mary Moyse .. ..	14 Dec.	"
Philip Palmer & Margarett Bayly .. ..	6 Feb.	"
Arthur Thornton & Elizabeth Baldrey, w. .. ..	11 June	1732
Joseph Hellen & Mary Tower, w. .. ..	5 Sept.	"
John Brereton & Ann Pells, w. .. ..	5 Oct.	"
Pointer Baily & Honor Royall .. ..	30 Oct.	"
John Murrell, of Moreton, & Elizabeth Mouse .. ..	9 Oct.	1733
John Bardwell, of Lakenham, & Sarah Winter .. ..	26 Feb.	"
John Martin, w., of Kirstead, & Mary Rooks, w. .. ..	30 Sept.	1734
Roger Howman, of Norwich, gent., & Mary Suckling, daughter of Robert Suckling, esq. .. .. ..	10 Nov.	"
William Lewis & Catherine Pells .. ..	10 Jan.	"
William Smith, w., & Alice Turner .. ..	21 Jan.	"
William Harvey & Elizabeth Corbold .. ..	14 Apr.	1735
John Martin, of Bungay Trinity, Suffolk, & Mary Johnson .. .. ..	11 Nov.	"
Thomas Sporle & Mary Bunn .. ..	22 Dec.	"
John Smith, of Topcroft, & Elizabeth Cook, of Fritton .. .. ..	29 Dec.	"
Michael Middleton & Mary Feavour, both of St. Martin of Coslany Parish, Norwich .. .. ..	3 May	1736

John Adams, w., & Mary Williams, w.	..	17 July	1736
William Fisher & Margarett Baldrey, both of Shottisham	.. .. ..	1 Aug.	"
Hammond Buck, of Bungay St. Mary, & Sarah Pitcher	.. .. ..	2 Oct.	"
William Woppard & Elizabeth Mayes	..	17 Sept.	1738
Francis Hilling & Mary Woolsey	..	29 Sept.	"
John Symonds, w., & Martha Sparrow, w.	..	17 Nov.	"
Warner Turner, of Denton, w., & Martha Palmer	.. .. ..	3 Dec.	"
George Knights & Mary Feek	..	25 Feb.	"
Thomas Mutton, w., of Blofield, & Mary Smith	..	4 July	1739
Symon Brooks & Susan Wyatt	..	23 July	"
John Brundle & Mary Hellen, w.	..	5 Oct.	"
Francis Barber & Ann Mayhew	..	10 Nov.	"

---

VOLUME II.

---

James Curtis & Mary Scarlett	..	8 Apr.	1740
John Williamson & Tabitha Jermy	..	14 Oct.	"
Thomas Kerry & Sarah Ninham, w.	..	14 Dec.	"
Jonas Rich & Mary Buxton	..	31 Mar.	1741
Robert Hunt & Elizabeth Breeze, both of St. Julian's Parish in city of Norwich, <i>lic.</i>	..	26 May	"
William Lord, of Saxlingham, & Mary Clark, of Hempnall, <i>lic.</i>	..	6 Jan.	"
Gabriell Vincent & Margaret Clark	..	2 Oct.	1742
Daniell Brooks & Hannah Harper	..	9 Oct.	"
James Fairhead, of Beddingham, & Elizabeth Diverse, of Topcroft, <i>lic.</i>	..	6 Apr.	1743
John Baldrey & Mary Beddingfield, <i>lic.</i>	..	19 Apr.	"
Aaron Powell & Mary West	..	30 Sept.	"
Robert Minns & Mary Lamb, <i>lic.</i>	..	12 Feb.	"
James Gobbett, w., & Susanna Muffett	..	20 Sept.	1744
William Barber & Mary Rix	..	13 Nov.	"
John Bexfield & Rebbecca Roberts	..	8 July	1745
Robert Reynor & Catherine Gorbold	..	19 May	1746
Peter Durrant, of Hempnall, & Rebecca Gor- bold	.. .. ..	2 Dec.	"
Matthew Sayer & Lucy Whig, both of Brook, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	6 Dec.	"

Richard King & Hannah Denison ..	..	5 Feb.	1746
John Kemp & Mary Seaman ..	..	18 Nov.	1747
Aaron Powell, w., & Sarah Sutton ..	..	29 May	1750
James Claxton & Martha Yallop ..	..	11 Oct.	1752

---

## VOLUME III.

William Fairhead & Thomasin Johnson ..	..	*10 Feb.	1755
Robert Lord, w., & Sarah Rix ..	..	17 June	"
Francis Gorbould & Ann Smith, of Hempnall ..	..	1 July	"
William Betts, w., & Elizabeth Buck, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	19 July	"
John Hurry, of Aldburgh, & Mary Betts ..	..	16 Oct.	"
Stephen Rackham, w., & Rebecca Durant, w., <i>lic.</i> ..	..	21 Oct.	"
Thomas Holmes, gent., of Fritton, & Sarah Seaman, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	6 Nov.	"
Thomas Crickmore & Mary Mann ..	..	2 Mar.	1756
Henry Minister, carpenter, & Sarah Shearman ..	..	17 Apr.	"
Thomas Sutton & Anne King ..	..	24 May	"
Aaron Powell, w., & Rachel Copping ..	..	6 Sept.	"
Thomas Sanders & Deborah Fairhead ..	..	26 Oct.	"
John Carr & Catherine Tibenham ..	..	7 Feb.	1758
Robert Weavers & Elizabeth Rayner, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	22 May	"
William Bale & Margaret Spratt ..	..	5 June	"
Samuel Leftley & Margaret Feltham, w. ..	..	24 Oct.	"
Edward Miles & Elizabeth Tibenham ..	..	19 Feb.	1759
John Mitchell & Susanna Simons ..	..	18 July	"
George Edwards, of Geldestone, & Elizabeth Brighton ..	..	14 Sept.	1760
Daniel Lewell, of Mourningthorp, & Ann Warnes ..	..	24 Mar.	1761
Thomas Saunders, w., & Elizabeth Woore ..	..	16 Sept.	1762
Robert Harvey, w., & Sarah Betts ..	..	21 Mar.	1763
John Betts & Mary Spaul, w. ..	..	11 Apr.	"
Anthony Crickmore & Mary Woolard ..	..	23 May	"
Simon Betts & Elizabeth Wigg ..	..	6 July	"
Edward Harvey & Mary Howles ..	..	17 July	"
John Alexander & Mary Tibenham ..	..	8 Oct.	"

\* After this date the parties are invariably of Woodton, and bachelor and spinster respectively, unless otherwise stated.

Richard Forder & Ann Woolard .. ..	4 Dec.	1763
William Swatman & Abigail Fairhead .. ..	28 May	1764
Thomas Bates & Lydia Thurston, of Kirstead .. ..	11 Oct.	"
John Smith & Mary Roe, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	3 Dec.	"
Charles Lord & Susanna Brooks .. ..	7 Feb.	1765
William Barber & Lucy Haslep .. ..	12 Aug.	"
William Nobbs & Elizabeth Reeve .. ..	31 Mar.	1766
Thomas Becket & Elizabeth Parfit .. ..	7 Oct.	"
Simon Rackham, of Earsham, & Jemima Ayton .. ..	23 Oct.	"
John Groome, of Seething, & Elizabeth Fairhead .. ..	9 June	1767
John Stringer, w., & Lydia Harvey .. ..	29 Sept.	"
William Flood & Mary Barber .. ..	15 Oct.	"
Christopher Grimstone & Jane Fairhead .. ..	8 Dec.	"
John Green, w., & Ann Alldon .. ..	17 Oct.	1768
John Purcey, of Shottesham St. Mary, & Mary Kemp .. ..	3 Oct.	"
Robert Flegg & Mary Foist .. ..	6 Nov.	"
Thomas Barber, w., & Ann Sheene .. ..	1 May	1770
William Belward, of Brook, & Ann Lark, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	26 Dec.	"
Samuel Edwards & Deborah Flatman, w. .. ..	14 Jan.	1771
William Browne & Ann Violet .. ..	15 Apr.	"
William Clifton & Margaret Leftley, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	13 May	"
William Larke, w., & Ann Steele, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	21 May	1772
John Vines & Martha Warnes, w. .. ..	26 May	"
William Mollet & Mary Barber .. ..	8 June	"
Richard Larke & Margaret Becroft, of Brook .. ..	1 Oct.	"
Robert Lord & Mary Suckling .. ..	5 Nov.	"
Jonathan Farrow, of Thurlton, & Elizabeth Dring, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	19 Oct.	1773
Michael Scarlet & Sarah Gooch, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	13 Feb.	1774
William Flood & Sarah Goodwin .. ..	13 July	"
Benjamin Gowing, of Hedenham, & Thomasin Woppard .. ..	17 Oct.	"
John Rudd & Mary Sewell .. ..	18 Apr.	1775
John Vines, w., & Susan Walker .. ..	12 Oct.	"
Peter Hanner & Elizabeth Harvey .. ..	30 Nov.	"
Jeremiah White, of Berghapton, & Elizabeth Gooch .. ..	26 Dec.	"
John Wicks & Mary Cook .. ..	13 Nov.	1776
Charles Gates & Mary Hazelup .. ..	28 Jan.	1777

John Goulsbury & Elizabeth Nobbs, w. ..	22 Apr.	1777
William Hayward, gent., of Mettingham, & Miss Jane Dring, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	3 June	"
Benjamin Saul, of Great Plumstead, & Miss Mary Gooch, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	12 Oct.	"
Richard Neve & Elizabeth Tibenham ..	17 Nov.	"
William Harvey, w., & Ann Margerum, w. ..	17 Feb.	1778
Charles Flowerdew, of Topcroft, & Elizabeth Bircham .. .. ..	13 Oct.	"
John Moore, of Brook, & Ann Chamberlayne ..	13 Oct.	"
John Watson & Mary Ellington .. ..	13 Oct.	"
William Palmer, of Brampton, Suffolk, & Elizabeth Weavers, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	26 Apr.	1779
William Farrow & Mary Gooch, <i>lic.</i> ..	23 Mar.	1781
James Alldis, of Stoke Holy Cross, & Sarah Sutton .. .. ..	15 Oct.	"
William Johnson & Sarah Mallet ..	18 Aug.	1782
John Holmes & Sarah Weavers, <i>lic.</i> ..	24 Oct.	1783
William Shilling, of Topcroft, & Elizabeth Barber .. .. ..	16 Dec.	"
Robert Carpenter, of Dunston, & Miss Mary Dring, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	23 Dec.	"
James Francis, w., & Mary Crickmore ..	13 Jan.	1784
William Harman & Elisabeth Chapman ..	23 Nov.	"
Robert Tibenham, w., & Sarah Jex ..	17 Jan.	1785
Robt. Legood, of Bedingham, & Eleanor Leftley ..	17 July	"
James Legood & Mary Lester .. ..	15 Nov.	"
Benjamin Olley & Sarah Legood .. ..	20 Aug.	1786
John Lincoln & Judith Hazlep .. ..	25 Dec.	"
John Simonds, of Bedingham, w., & Mary Spall ..	4 Jan.	1787
Thomas Sanders & Ann Flegg .. ..	31 Mar.	"
Daniel Stone & Lydia Dickerson .. ..	8 June	"
Charles Howse & Alice Leggatt .. ..	5 Nov.	"
Robert Brothers & Elizabeth Carsey ..	7 Dec.	1788
William Spaul & Dinah Read .. ..	5 Nov.	"
Thomas Becket, w., & Jane Daines .. ..	18 Nov.	"
James Smith & Elizabeth Dann, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	2 Jan.	1789

[N.B.—*Marginal note in Register*:—“This woman, by Mr. Paddon, who is very deaf, was in the licence by mistake called Elizabeth, her name being Susannah.”]

Peter Mason, of Topcroft, & Rebecca Barber		8 June	1790
Thomas Becket & Ann Mitchel .. ..		11 Oct.	"
Peter Middleton, w., of Framingham Pigot, & Elizabeth Riches .. ..		11 Oct.	"
Mathew Brothers & Sarah Brows .. ..		6 Apr.	1791
Charles Offord & Sarah Fenn .. ..		10 Oct.	"
James Berry, of Brooke, & Ann Lamb .. ..		11 Oct.	"
Richard Booty & Elizabeth Wallage, w. .. ..		23 Apr.	1792
Thomas Alexander & Susanna Allcock .. ..		26 Aug.	"
Joseph Suckling & Honor Read .. ..		1 Apr.	1793
Henry Berry & Ann Weavers, <i>lic.</i> .. ..		2 Apr.	"
John Alderton & Nell Raven .. ..		31 Oct.	"
Samuel Lewell & Mary Futter .. ..		1 Jan.	1794
James Story, of Wymondham, & Sarah Bayes, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..		9 Oct.	"
Robert Meadows & Mary Carver .. ..		19 Oct.	"
James Gooch, w., & Sarah Harvey .. ..		14 July	1795
Jeremiah Riches & Rebecca Green .. ..		20 May	1796
Thomas Cushing, of Shottisham All Saints, & Ann Barker, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..		8 Aug.	"
Thomas Wright & Sarah Leech .. ..		2 Oct.	"
Daniel Dade & Frances Cushen, of Kirsted, <i>lic.</i> .. ..		27 Mar.	1797
William Buskard & Mary Becket .. ..		11 Apr.	"
John Fairweather & Elizabeth Bee .. ..		3 Aug.	"
Robert Cooper & Charlotte Leftley .. ..		17 Oct.	"
Richard Green & Mary Fisk .. ..		6 Nov.	"
George Roberts, of Bungay Trinity, & Mary Cooper, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..		10 Jan.	1798
John Steward, of Framingham Earl, & Anna Maria Richards, <i>lic.</i> .. ..		26 Feb.	"
John Gooch, of Hempnall, & Susanna Rushmere .. .. .. ..		28 May	"
Cornelius Goose, of Hempnall, & Martha Lord Edmund Simonds, w., & Frances Sergeant ..		19 June	"
Gershom Gilbert, of Frostenden, & Mary Dade, w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..		30 July	"
Benjamin Gowing, of Bedingham, & Amy Carver .. ..		23 Dec.	1799
John Tibbenham & Elizabeth Rackham .. ..		25 Dec.	"
James Clark, w., of Mundham, & Elizabeth Powel, w. .. .. .. ..		1 Jan.	1800
		25 Mar.	"

Cornelius Goose, w., & Elizabeth Dann ..	2 Apr.	1800
Middleton Dawson, of Braconash, & Elizabeth Thrower .. .. ..	2 Nov.	1801
James Jenner, of Fritton, & Mary Dade, <i>lic.</i> ..	4 Jan.	1802
James Nobbs & Elizabeth Lord .. ..	10 Oct.	"
Benjamin Becket, of Hempnall, & Elizabeth Watson .. .. ..	30 May	1803
Samuel Nash, of Earsham, & Elizabeth Palmer	17 Jan.	1804
James Alexander & Martha Tann .. ..	3 Apr.	"
John Varnell & Susan Larke, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	25 Sept.	"
William Jackson, of Bungay Trinity, & Mary Ann Hunt .. .. ..	2 Oct.	"
William Flatman & Mary Barker .. ..	12 Oct.	"
John Farrow & Ann Poll .. .. ..	16 Oct.	"
Joseph Salter, p. St. Peter, Queen Hithe, London, & Lucy Chancellor, w., <i>lic.</i> ..	13 Nov.	"
Peter Simonds & Sarah Purdy, w. ..	16 Nov.	"
Thomas Green & Elizabeth Smith ..	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Harvey & Elizabeth Berry ..	4 Apr.	1805
Robert Carver, w., & Elizabeth Wright ..	15 July	"
Robert Hanner, w., & Mary Loveday, w. ..	28 July	"
Thomas Rose & Mary Redgrave ..	28 Jan.	1806
Aldis Carsey, w., & Ann Horning ..	4 Feb.	"
Job Fisk, of Kirby Cane, & Martha Gooch ..	24 June	"
William Yallop & Susannah Hart, w. ..	13 Oct.	"
Anthony Smith & Elizabeth Simonds ..	11 Nov.	"
Henry Utting, of Poringland, & Eliz. Palmer	13 Oct.	1807
William Myal & Ann Symonds .. ..	29 Dec.	"
John Simonds & Elizabeth Crisp .. ..	9 Feb.	1808
Amos Mayhew, of Bungay St. Mary, & Charlotte Harvey .. .. ..	4 Oct.	"
James Forder & Martha Wittleton .. ..	18 Oct.	"
John Dade & Mary Hays, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	20 Feb.	1809
John Chittleburgh, of Topcroft, & Elizabeth Wollman .. .. ..	12 Oct.	1810
Zacharias Spratt & Ann Harvey .. ..	15 Oct.	"
John Watson & Elizabeth Yallop .. ..	30 July	1811
Samuel Legood, w., of Denton, & Elizabeth Hardy, w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	8 Oct.	"

# Marriages at Cringleford,

1561 to 1837.

NOTE.—These entries are contained in three books. Volume I is a vellum book, 9 in. by  $6\frac{1}{2}$  in., with forty-four leaves in a parchment cover, which also contains entries of Baptisms and Burials.

Volume II contains thirty-seven leaves of parchment,  $6\frac{1}{2}$  in. by  $10\frac{1}{2}$  in., with entries of Baptisms and Burials also.

Volume III is the usual book of printed forms filled in.

These entries were transcribed by the Rev. Thomas S. Cogswell, Vicar of Cringleford, from the original Registers, and have been collated carefully by Mr. Frederic Johnson, of Norwich.

## VOLUME I.

Anno Dni 1561-1563 nulla.

Richard Henringham & Anne Mayer, w.	..	10 Jan.	1564
	1565 nulla.		
Richard Kyme & Elizabeth Browne	..	9 Jan.	1566
Thomas Ponnet & Elline Marshall	..	9 Dec.	1579
John Poley & Brigget his wife [sic]	..	15 Oct.	1580
Richard Priestman & Anne Punyet	..	13 Aug.	1581
	1587, 1588 nulla.		
Robert Austine & Angnis Blithe	..	13 July	1589
Edward Wood, of Ketteringham, gent., &			
Etheldreda Haylet, gentlewoman	..	1 Apr.	1590
William Skeltine & Mary Wright	..	10 May	"
William Ireldond & Christian Hickes	..	29 June	"
Thomas Trundle, of Cantley, & Mary Rose	..	7 Nov.	"
Austine Bassey & Matthew Blith	..	18 Oct.	1591
Nycholas Tilney & Margaret Cawson	..	4 Jan.	"
Richard Trendle, of Linge, & Ann Rose, of			
Hethersett	..	9 Apr.	1592
Thomas Browne & Suzane Whall	..	14 Feb.	"
Edward Baret & Eme Lewes	..	20 Oct.	"
William Twiddie & Anne Barker	..	27 May	1593
Mr. Thomas Layer, gent. and Alderman of			
Norwich, & Anna Jonsones, w., gentle-			
woman	..	23 July	"

Antony Cooke & Rose Smyth ..	..	17 Dec.	1593
Henry Wright & Jane Knight ..	..	23 June	1594
Joseph Hagger & Jone Basie ..	..	7 July	"
Robert Paine, w., & Annis Skoles, w. ..	..	21 July	"
John Skampyne & Ales Sier ..	..	3 Oct.	"
Thomas Wood & Margery Mounting ..	..	8 Apr.	1595
Mr. John Jay, gent., & Mris. Lucye Johnson [originally written Gay] ..	..	9 Aug.	1596
John Skelton & Lucy Hearne ..	..	12 Feb.	1597
Thomas Garad & Ales Jubye ..	..	11 June	1598
John Rude & Marget Hagger ..	..	9 July	"
William Baliston & Margaret Brown ..	..	13 May	1599
Thomas Basie & Rose Pitcher ..	..	3 Aug.	1600
Magister Edmundus Payne, of Deepham, clericus, & Margareta Seman ..	..	11 June	1601
George Browne & Maryan Curten ..	..	3 Sept.	1602
Thomas Gilmore & Susan Scrivner, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	27 Oct.	"
Roger Larkeman & Susan Yarum, <i>als.</i> Punniel ..	..	16 Jan.	"
Roger Browne & Elizabeth Fond ..	..	1 May	1603
Henry Lamb & Joane Augure [Anyurt ?] ..	..	25 Sept.	"
Thomas Melles & Grisell Bulman ..	..	2 Oct.	"
William Baliston, jun., & Dionis Neale ..	..	3 Nov.	"
John Mells & Elizabeth Bradley ..	..	13 May	1604
Thomas Moyses & Mary Sy[—] ..	..	29 Sept.	"
Robert Daynes & Margaret Davie ..	..	29 Sept.	"
William Melles & Susan Harvie ..	..	18 Feb.	1605
Peter Jenkenson & Anne Deane ..	..	2 Mar.	"
John Skampion & Judith Lawes ..	..	5 Oct.	1606
John Whyte & Christian Osburne ..	..	24 May	1607
Thomas Pigg & Mari Butler ..	..	10 Feb.	"
Henry Senderton & Margerie Baker ..	..	9 Aug.	1608
Richard Smith & Mary Webster ..	..	15 Oct.	1609
Thomas Sawel & Alice Brame ..	..	28 Jan.	"
Samuel Banks & Ann Tomson ..	..	26 Sept.	1610
1611 and 1612, no Marriage in Cringleford.			
Robert Sawel & Alice Crispe ..	..	16 May	1613
1614, "No Marriages published that year".			
1615, "No Marriages this year".			
1616, "No Marriages this year".			
Francis Payne & Elizabeth Palmer ..	..	23 Apr.	1617

John Funel & Elizabeth Gront [ <i>or</i> Grout] ..	2 Aug.	1618
James Parmeter & Anice Coane ..	10 Jan.	"
1619, "No Marriages this year".		
1620, "No Marriages this year".		
John Wigge & Elizabeth Lawes ..	17 July	1621
John Saywell & Elizabeth Wryght ..	30 Oct.	"
1622, "No Marriages this year".		
Thomas Layer, generosous, & Lidia Cocke, generosa, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	17 Sept.	1623
Thomas Masters & Joane Richman ..	9 Nov.	"
John Man & Judith Havers ..	13 Jan.	"
John Sturmyne & Elizabeth Aldred ..	25 Apr.	1624
John Masters & Katheryne Littser ..	22 July	"
Francis Southel & Joane Skampion ..	20 Jan.	"
Thomas Bright & Joane Dent ..	28 Feb.	"
John Salter & Elizabeth Bridge, <i>lic.</i> ..	20 Feb.	1625
John Howard & Bridget Wake ..	9 Oct.	1626
Robert Farington & Anne Sparowe ..	25 Oct.	"
John Cunnel & Edenyre Reeve ..	9 July	1627
John Estgate & Anne Skelton ..	18 Nov.	1628
1629, "There were no Marriages".		
George Garad & Margaret Cubit .. ..	8 June	1630
Thomas Cubit & Joane Mannel [ <i>or</i> Manuel] ..	17 June	"
George Cubit & Joane Garad .. ..	14 Sept.	"
Matthew Strogier & Elizabeth Smith ..	6 May	1631
Steeven Franklyn & Margaret Mowat, both of Norwich .. .. ..	18 Nov.	1632
James Olifer & Elisabeth Hubbert ..	7 May	1635
Sir William Denny, knight, & Jane Smyth, generosa .. .. ..	5 Oct.	"
James Cocke & Francis Roe, w. ..	3 Nov.	1636
Thomas Westhow & Elizabeth Taylor ..	9 May	1637
John Gooch, gent., & Anne Layer ..	20 Sept.	1638
John Oxwicke, w., & Jane Smith, w.	10 June	1639
William Shugford & Judith Sewell ..	20 July	1641
Thomas Kett & Anne Burrell ..	24 Aug.	"
Thomas Cullyer & Frances Sparke ..	11 Sept.	"
Richard Sewell & Elizabeth Davy ..	21 Sept.	"
John Shuckfer & Alice Barbor ..	31 Oct.	1642
Richard More & Mary his wife [ <i>sic</i> ] ..	14 Sept.	"

Thomas Cullyer & Margarett Burrell ..	— —	1643
Martin Smith & Phillis Discipline ..	24 July	"
Jaffry Misney & Elizabeth Lincorne ..	19 Mar.	1644
John Parmenter & Amy Brampton ..	[no date]	
Thomas London, gent., & Mary Layer ..	21 Dec.	1648
Samuell Slipper & Elizabeth his wife [sic] ..	30 Apr.	1663
Edward Vincent & Mary Salter ..	1 Nov.	1664
Henry England & Anne Jerman ..	5 Oct.	1665
Charles Clarke & Ellenor Drake, <i>lic.</i>	25 June	1682
Samuel Smith & Jane Gibon ..	— —	1685
John Ransome & Anne Davy, <i>lic.</i> ..	24 Sept.	"
Robert England & Mary Pratt, <i>lic.</i> ..	14 Feb.	"
Thomas Beaument & Mary Hewson, <i>lic.</i> ..	23 Sept.	1688
Robert Copeman & Catherine Danson [? Dawson], <i>lic.</i> ..	24 July	1689
Isaack Vanhack & [———] Denny, of Norwich, <i>lic.</i> ..	— —	1690
John Ryall & Catherine Carter, of Felmingham, <i>lic.</i> ..	— —	1693
Robert Vere & Margarett Dawson, of Norwich, <i>lic.</i> ..	— —	1694
Jonathan Barnick [? Barwick] & Frances Foster, w. ..	15 Jan.	1702
Roger Smith, of Hempnal, & Elizabeth Sowell ..	15 Oct.	1704
Robert Jenkenson & Elizabeth Tallowen, w. ..	7 Feb.	1713
Edward Rysbrook & Mary Smyth ..	30 Mar.	1714
Francis Baxter & Mary Whilye, were married by publication of banns at Carleton ..	15 Sept.	1715
John Pykarell, gent., & Susannah Vinn, were married at Intwood, <i>lic.</i> ..	18 Oct.	"
Philip Pitcher, of Hemnal [Hempnall], w., & Catherine Norton, w. ..	3 Nov.	"
John Briggs & Ann Hailes ..	30 Sept.	1716
Robert Goaring & Sarah Able ..	25 Dec.	1718
Mathew Legat, of Windham [Wymondham], & Hannah Bun, w. ..	7 May	1723
Edward Chapman & Mary Clews, <i>lic.</i> ..	1 Feb.	"
John Norton, of Eaton, & Ann Harman ..	24 May	1724
James Barber, w., of Brundale, & Ursula Purt, of Norwich, <i>lic.</i> ..	3 Oct.	1729

Thomas Sexton, of Hevingham, & Ann Charles, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. .. ..	6 Sept. 1733
John Norton, w., of Eaton, & Frances Bun	..	30 Sept. ,,
John Holmes, w., & Elizabeth Moore, w., both of Banham, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	22 Sept. 1734
John Allen, w., & Mary Rowland	..	13 July 1735

## VOLUME II.

William Flegg, w., & Ann Platfoot, both of Shipdham, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	11 Aug. 1737
John Baily & Elizabeth Browne	.. ..	9 Jan. ,,
Charles Postle & Mary Postle, both of Norwich, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	7 Feb. ,,
John Muddock, of Norwich, & Elizabeth Decleeve	.. .. ..	9 Apr. 1738
Peter Moor, of Kiswick [Keswick], & Sarah Waller	.. .. ..	3 Oct. ,,
Richard Davey & Elizabeth Lunnis, w.	.. ..	24 Oct. 1742
John Cooper, of Eaton, & Sarah Cooper	.. ..	14 Feb. ,,

## VOLUME III.

Samuel Johnson & Elizabeth Cooper	.. ..	15 July 1754
John Hutchcraft & Mary Cooper	.. ..	24 Mar. 1755
Henry Cooper & Dinah Cooper	.. ..	25 Sept. ,,
Jeremiah Leverett, of Yelverton, & Sarah Ebden, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	13 July 1756
Robert Fox, of Kiswick [Keswick], & Ann Redgrave	.. .. ..	3 Sept. 1758
John Hickling, of St. George's, Colegate, Norwich, & Susannah Wig, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	3 Oct. ,,
Samuel Sendall, of Shottisham All Saints, & Mary Wigg, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	15 May 1759
John Winkup & Ann Cliften	.. ..	13 Oct. 1761
John Ewing & Ruth Wigg, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	30 Apr. 1764
John Wigg, w., & Ann Webb, w., of St. Mary's, Coslany, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	19 Aug. ,,
Benjamin Hubbard, of Wymondham, & Eliza- beth Rumball	.. .. ..	7 Oct. 1765
Joseph Andrews, of St. Mary's, Thetford, Suf- folk, & Mary Custons	.. .. ..	16 Oct. ,,

William Allen, of Eaton, & Susannah Lud-				
borough, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	..	..	..	16 Dec. 1765
John Fielden [ <i>signs</i> Feilden], of Yarmouth, &				
Rebecca Cannell, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	..	..	..	31 Mar. 1766
Francis Ladborough & Mary Parkins ..	..	..	..	26 Mar. 1767
Martin Nockolds, of Saffron Walden, co. Essex,				
& Mary Press, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	..	..	..	5 Apr. "
Robert Thurston & Diana Tib .. .. ..	..	..	..	11 Jan. 1768
John Miller, of Blickling, & Elizabeth Press, <i>lic.</i>				
Thomas Barret & Mary Smith .. .. ..	..	..	..	6 Sept. "
Henry Meeke & Mary Buxton .. .. ..	..	..	..	1 Oct. 1769
James Tripp & Ann Thurston .. .. ..	..	..	..	1 Oct. "
John Eastick & Mary Andrews .. .. ..	..	..	..	21 Jan. 1770
Michael Barret, w., of Gray's Inn, in the city				
of Westminster, & Jemima Hart, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	..	..	..	5 June "
John Perfment & Mary Jackson, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	..	..	..	30 July 1771
Samuel Beverley & Mary Loome .. .. ..	..	..	..	24 Oct. "
Joseph Pardy [? Purdy], of Aylsham Boro'				
[Burgh by Aylsham], & Susannah Mid-				
dleton .. .. .. .. ..	..	..	..	9 Apr. 1773
Thomas Smith & Mary Foster .. .. ..	..	..	..	12 Apr. "
Henry Harpley, of Tharston, & Ann Thompson				
Henry Burton, of Wreningham, & Mary Reeve,				
<i>lic.</i> .. .. .. .. ..	..	..	..	1 June "
John Mortimer, of Keswick, & Mary Hutch-				
craft .. .. .. .. ..	..	..	..	23 Nov. "
Francis Robison, w., of Carlton, & Mary				
Hutchcraft, w. .. .. .. ..	..	..	..	10 Oct. 1776
John Utten, of [—], & Mary Airs .. ..	..	..	..	10 Apr. 1777
Edward Barnes, of St. Georges, Timbland,				
Norwich, & Susannah Purdy .. ..	..	..	..	12 Oct. "
Henry Carter & Tabitha Murrell, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	..	..	..	8 June 1778
Richard When & Susannah Aderson .. ..	..	..	..	23 July "
Nehemiah Haylett, of Kirby Bedon, & Eliza-				
beth Wideacre, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	..	..	..	26 Oct. "
Charles Spruce & Elizabeth Cooper .. ..	..	..	..	25 Nov. "
Thomas Smith & Susannah Watson, w. .. ..	..	..	..	28 Dec. "
William Larter, w., of Mulbarton, & Mary				
Cowl, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	..	..	..	20 Dec. 1799
Thomas Ewing & Lydia Cossey .. .. ..	..	..	..	27 Mar. 1780
				8 Apr. 1782

Francis Mack, of St. Stephen, Norwich, & Susannah Boon, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	31 July	1783
Henry Meek, w., & Elizabeth Spruce, w.	..	22 Sept.	1784
James Tubby, of Bawburgh, & Elizabeth Blomfield	.. .. ..	11 Oct.	"
James Wainford & Ann Rackham	..	11 Oct.	1785
John Hipperson, of Little Melton, & Mary Cannell, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	11 Oct.	"
Robert Shearing & Elizabeth Kemp	..	17 Apr.	1786
Matthew Howard & Sarah Brookes, <i>lic.</i>	..	1 Nov.	"
Thomas Barnard, w., of Hethersett, & Rebecca Webb, w.	.. .. ..	30 July	1787
John Gould, of Hethersett, & Elizabeth Rayner		11 Jan.	1790
William Allen, of Swardeston, & Sarah Barker		28 Oct.	"
James Yallop & Charlotte Pell	.. ..	2 Nov.	1791
Ham Millett, of Framingham Pigot, & Sarah Herne, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	26 Mar.	1792
Fuller Waller & Jemima Palmer, of Barnham Broom, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	8 Oct.	"
Robert Estaugh & Sarah Meers	.. ..	7 Jan.	1793
John Barker, of Wymondham, & Hannah Barnes, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	7 Mar.	"
William Allen, w., & Mary Palmer, of Barnham Broom, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	10 Sept.	"
James Wade, of St. John de Sepulchre, Norwich, & Jane Wright, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	31 Oct.	"
William Aldridge [signs Aldrich], w., & Elizabeth Poll	.. .. ..	11 Feb.	1794
Cremer Cremer, of Beeston Regis, Norfolk, & Ann Buckle, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	25 Mar.	"
James Perfect & Hannah Parr	.. ..	10 Oct.	"
Peter Gooch, w., & Charlotte Paine, of Eaton		20 Oct.	1796
John Pope, of Caster [Caister] St. Edmund, & Mary Barnes, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	23 Jan.	1798
John Mann, of Weston, Norfolk, & Ann Barnes, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	4 May	"
Henry Tuthill & Ann Mortimer	.. ..	15 Oct.	"
James Pyle & Elizabeth Jackson	.. ..	26 Mar.	1799
William Saunders & Sarah Woolner	.. ..	3 Feb.	1800
George Osborne, w., & Ann Carter	.. ..	4 Oct.	1802

John Cole & Mary Peck .. .. ..	24 Oct.	1802
William Barrett & Mary Wenn [ <i>signs When</i> ] .. .. ..	11 July	1803
John Thurston & Ann Wright .. .. ..	18 July	"
William Betts, of East Carlton, & Dinah Ford .. .. ..	12 Oct.	"
John Lake & Charlotte Lake .. .. ..	17 Oct.	"
William Boyce, w., & Honor Spruce .. .. ..	17 Oct.	1804
Samuel Perfect, of Eaton, & Elizabeth Hall .. .. ..	13 Oct.	1806
James Roper & Mary Griffin .. .. ..	22 Feb.	1808
Daniel Drane & Ann Blazey .. .. ..	16 Aug.	
John Robinson & Frances Kiddle .. .. ..	9 Apr.	1810
David Dunn & Hannah Hovell .. .. ..	8 Oct.	"
John Barnes & Sarah Warner, of Eaton, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	16 Oct.	"
John Carr, of East Carlton, & Mary Cannell, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	13 May	1811
Samuel Thompson, of Culpho, & Louisa Noble, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	3 Sept.	1812
Joseph Adcock & Mary Nave, by banns, with consent of parents .. .. ..	21 Oct.	1813
John Miles, of Ellough, Suffolk, & Elizabeth Cannell, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of parents .. .. ..	18 Oct.	1814
Edward Reynolds, of Hethersett, & Harriet Barnes, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of parents .. .. ..	9 June	1818
Charles Clarke, of Hulver in Henstead, Suffolk, & Anne Browne, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	21 Sept.	1820
William Pedder & Rebecca Cole .. .. ..	10 Dec.	"
James Harrowing & Elizabeth Plummer, of St. John-de-Sepulchre, Norwich .. .. ..	3 Sept.	1821
Page Nicol Scott, w., of St. Giles', Norwich, & Elizabeth Browne, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	3 June	1822
Robert Payne & Ann Hovell .. .. ..	3 Feb.	1823
George Hurry, of St. Peter Mancroft, Norwich, & Alice Cole .. .. ..	1 Aug.	1824
Jacob Barnes & Mary Ann Free, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	20 Jan.	1825
John Robinson, w., & Elizabeth Young, w., of Heigham .. .. ..	21 Mar.	"
Emanuel Barnes & Jemimah Free, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	2 Feb.	1826
Charles Smith, of Bawburgh, & Elizabeth Dunn .. .. ..	29 Oct.	1827
Robert Barrett & Ann Scarf .. .. ..	14 Apr.	1828
Joseph Adcock, w., & Elizabeth Strutt .. .. ..	19 Oct.	"
Sterling Moseley Westhorp, clerk, of Sibton, Suffolk, & Martha Bellamy Browne, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	4 Feb.	1829

Robert Culham & Elizabeth Blake .. ..	23 Mar.	1830
James Russell, of Mundesley, & Rebecca Ewing, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	23 June	1831
John Cracknell & Mary Ann Cole .. ..	15 Apr.	1832
John Alderton, w., of Intwood, & Susannah Estick .. .. .. ..	8 July	1833
Emanuel Barritt & Louisa Ann Rope ..	25 Nov.	"
William Englestown, of Castle Rising, & Mary Reeve .. .. .. ..	28 Jan.	1834
Richard Aves, of Hethersett, & Ann Cannell	2 June	1837



# Marriages at Thrigby,

1539 to 1812.

NOTE.—These Marriages are contained in two volumes. Volume I, 1539 to 1805, contains the Marriages 1540 to 1753. The Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages are all entered as they occurred in chronological order.

Volume II contains the Marriages 1754 to 1811, and is the usual book of printed forms.

These entries have been transcribed from the Registers by the Rev. Geo. Hunt Holley, of Runham Vicarage, Norfolk, Rector also of Thrigby, and are now printed under his supervision.

## VOLUME I.

Richarde Tayler & Johane Shrimplinge	..	4 July	1540
John Wyldgoose & Margaret Burde	..	5 July	1545
James Bigges & Margarett Wilbye ..	..	26 Apr.	1547
Thomas Sowter & Johane Godffreye	..	17 June	1548
John Curbie & Amye Sharpe ..	..	28 Nov.	"
John England & Bridgett Dengaine	..	13 Jan.	1548 <sup>8</sup>
William Skarninge, clarke, & Eliz. Hudsonn	13 Oct.	1549	
William Powle & Margarett Cottunne	..	4 Feb.	"
Henry Deave & Jane Shrimplinge ..	..	22 May	1551
William Hoagan & Alyce Bacton ..	..	26 Sept.	"
Henrie Sherneborne & Catheryne Stapleton ..	..	28 Feb.	1558
John Lambe & Johane Hampton ..	..	12 Apr.	"
Richard Ducket & Cicelie Wyldgoose	..	14 Feb.	1559
Gregorie Gamble & Johane Cockes ..	..	4 Oct.	1562
Richard Nicolson & Agatha Underwoode	..	4 Feb.	1567
Roberte Burre & Elizabeth Wildgoose	..	11 Oct.	1567
Christopher Cockes, w., & Johane Heylate ..	..	1 Aug.	1569
Roberte Freeman & Thomazyne Loveleeche	..	2 Feb.	1571
John Hoagan & Heleyne Duckett ..	..	9 Dec.	1571
George Murrell, of Rikinghale, & Marie Buttler, of ould Bokenham ..	..	9 Sept.	1573
Arnoulde Duckett & Margarett Cockes ..	..	24 Oct.	"
Thomas Feilde, of Trowse, neare Norwich, & Agnes Arnolde, of the said citie, w.	..	2 May	1574

Matthewe Johnson & Beatrix Spencer, w. ..	11 Dec.	1574
Edwarde Penbrooke, of Stokesbie, & Lucie Woodes, a maried wief .. ..	25 July	1575
Thomas Burre, b., & Margarett Annett, w. ..	3 Dec.	1576
Bartrand Webster & Anne Hyll .. ..	28 Oct.	1577
Christopher Turcocke & Bridgett Dengayne	22 Oct.	1583
Roberte Gymingham & Bridgett Duckett ..	21 June	1584
William Lyfton, b., & Thomazyne Lockley, w.	28 Nov.	"
John Fryar & Christian Garye, w., both of Greate Yarmouthe, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	25 July	1586
James Smythe & Elizabeth Coye, both of Hemesbie, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	11 Aug.	"
Richard Goodwyn & Bridgett Kyrkeman ..	24 June	1588
Robert Waterton & Jane Bulwer .. ..	31 Oct.	1591
Thomas Loveleeche, w., & Elizabethe Nor- wiche, s. .. ..	7 Nov.	"
Roberte Man, of Ormesbie St. Michell, & Lettyce Nudde, of Runham ..	28 Sept.	1594
William Burton & Elizabethe Michaell, both of Greate Yarmouthe, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	30 Sept.	"
Thomas Hamblinge, of Crostwicke, b., & Eliza- beth Penbrooke, this p., s. .. ..	25 July	1596
Roberte Ryall & Alice Obie, w. .. ..	28 Dec.	"
John Wyldgoose & Susan Hodgkyn, of New- ton Flotman, weare maried at Newton aforsaid .. .. ..	21 May	1597
Luke Wyldgoose & Lidia Hodgekyn, late of Newton Flottman, s. .. ..	9 June	1600
Richard Brightiffe, b., & Johane Purdie, late Brooke, w., both of Norwiche, <i>lic.</i> ..	5 Feb.	1603
Richard Penbroke & Elizabeth Smyth ..	25 Sept.	1604
Christopher Goffton & Cicilie Barnes ..	20 Oct.	1605
Gregorie Barber & Elizabeth Johnson ..	11 Oct.	1607
William Bullward & Elizabeth Cannell ..	22 Nov.	"
William Tompson & Katherine Lyffyn ..	4 Aug.	1608
Thomas Chesson & Martha Holland ..	3 Oct.	"
Edward Trevet & Elizabeth Baylie ..	10 Jan.	1608
William March & Katherine Gault ..	12 June	1609
Thomas Haw & Bridget Sailes ..	30 July	1610
John Durrant & Alice Pryor ..	18 Oct.	"

William Calfe & Alice Randoll .. ..	7 Jan.	1612
Mathew Barber & Mary Randall .. ..	11 Oct.	1614
Nicholasse Coker & Emma Same, both of Castor by Yarmoth, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	23 Apr.	1615
Edmond Purdy, of Yarmuth, b., & Elizabeth Pallmer .. .. ..	8 Apr.	1616
William Branesbie & Alice Crookedack ..	15 Jan.	1618
John Colman, of Great Yarmouth, & Winefrid Holland, of Stokesbie .. ..	15 July	1622
Robert Houlton & Rose Gimingham ..	12 Apr.	1624
William Gimingham, of Runham, & Margaret Nichols, servant to Mr. Simond Brightmer, of Thrigbie .. .. ..	2 June	1625
John Smith & Margery Golt, of Thrigbi ..	10 Oct.	"
Simond Michels & Alice Tiuet [? Trivet], servants with Mr. Simond Brightmer, of Thrigbi .. .. ..	22 Jan.	1626
Francis Bemis, of Thyrne, & Elizabeth Hawes, of Thrigbie .. .. ..	25 June	1626
William Marcull & Lidia [—], both of Castor .. .. ..	12 Feb.	1628
Thomas Louelage, b., & Ollye Smith, s. ..	26 Jan.	1631
Thomas Grene, of Billobie, & Johan Timpe, w.	2 Apr.	1632
William Warnes & Katherin Green, servants to Mr. Simond Brightmer, of Thrigbie ..	15 July	"
John Burrowes, of Paston, b., & Margret Timpe, of Thrigbie, s. .. .. ..	14 Aug.	"
John Haggins, b., & Mary Giles, s., both of Yarmouth .. .. ..	5 Feb.	1638
William Tompson & Anne Trace, both of Great Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	20 Feb.	1634
John Rowe & Margery Bruster, <i>lic.</i> ..	12 Mar.	1634
John Winne, w., & Mary Nunne, s., <i>lic.</i> ..	8 Oct.	1636
Petter Nalburrow & Elizabeth Greene, <i>lic.</i> ..	4 Oct.	1640
Thomas Bocking & Anne Smith, <i>lic.</i> ..	30 Nov.	1641
Robert Wattes & Emm Scotto .. ..	22 Nov.	1663
Thomas Daynes, b., & Frances Woodes, s., both of Runham .. .. ..	14 Oct.	1666
Robert Cappes, b., & Ann Haw, s., both of Runham .. .. ..	3 Feb.	1667

Henry Custins, b., & Ann Whippe, s., both of Runham .. .. .. ..	6 Sept. 1668
John Gamble, b., & Elizabeth Carre, w., both of Runham .. .. .. ..	12 Sept. 1669
Thomas Watsun, b., & Susan Corie, s., both sarvants to Mr. John Brightmer, of Thrigby .. .. .. ..	10 Oct. 1672
Robert Meadows, b., & Mary Watson, s., both of Runham .. .. .. ..	21 July 1680
William Dawson, w., & Elizabeth Jenkenson, s.	— — "
John Hovell, b., & Alice Lee, s. .. .. ..	— — "
Nicholas Gay, of Stoakesby cum He[rringby], w., & Mary Cobb, of Thr[igby] .. ..	25 Oct. "
Robert Fenn, b., & Mary Ingram, s. .. ..	15 July 1690
[Nat]haniel Man & Susanna Read .. ..	13 Sept. 1718
[——] [——] & Mathey Wesgett .. ..	— — 1722
William Green, b., & Elizabeth Justice, s. .. ..	6 Oct. 1695
George Ward* & Mary Osborne, both of Yarmou[th] .. .. .. ..	27 Dec. 1699
Ann Postle, of Thrigby, & Henry Nichols, of Fritten .. .. .. ..	1 Apr. 1725
Robert Hovel & Ann Chapman, both this p. .. ..	11 Apr. 1726
Richard Plumley & Joaney Harman .. ..	20 Jan. 1739
Mr. Hamant Markent & Mathey Menes .. ..	6 Oct. 1741
John Hovell & Alice Amys .. .. ..	27 Apr. 1698
John King, of Neatishead, w., & Anne Goldsmith, of Barton Turff, s. .. ..	11 Dec. 1708
Edward Hovell & Ann Seager .. .. ..	10 Nov. 1714
John Mickelboroug & Elizabeth Stocker .. ..	14 Feb. 1747
[This entry is written on a fly-leaf at the beginning of the book.]	
Samuel Gunton, w., & Ann Hovel, w., both of Thrigby .. .. .. ..	1 Apr. 1752
Noah Boatwright, of Lowestoft, w., & Susanna Mace, of Thrigby, w. .. .. ..	25 Jan. 1753
Will Sowels, of Thrigby, b., & Elizabeth Wilkenson, of Norwich, s. .. .. ..	14 June "

---

\* "Ward" supplied from Marriage licence.

## VOLUME II.

John Robison, b., & Sarah Mickelborough, s.	22 Jan.	1750
John Jones, b., & Mary Crane, s. . . . .	11 Apr.	1762
William Church, of Burgh, b., & Susannah Ward, s. . . . .	11 Oct.	1765
William Harris, b., & Elizabeth Tibenham, w.	9 Oct.	1772
William Lacy, b., & Ann Miles, s. . . . .	30 July	1776
Thomas Brown, b., & Margaret Parker, s. . .	7 July	1777
Henry Tuthill, jun., of Sowood, & Sarah Brown, <i>lic.</i> . . . . .	25 June	1778
Robert Collins, of Blofield, b., & Elizabeth Baxfield, s. . . . .	23 Oct.	1781
John Shortman [? Skeaton], b., & Mary Bush, s.	13 Oct.	1783
William Bond, b., & Mary West, s. . . . .	4 July	1786
Mark Green, b., & Elizabeth Howard, s. . .	10 Oct.	"
William Hudd, b., & Mary Hales, s. . . . .	10 Apr.	1798
William Bland, b., & Anne Bessey, s. . . . .	14 Dec.	1801
John Lacey, b., & Jenny Baverly, s. . . . .	12 June	1804
Robert Nockles, b., & Elizabeth Baverly, s. . .	28 Oct.	1805
William Patterson, b., & Elizabeth Howse, s. .	8 Feb.	1811

---



# Marriages at Fring,

1700 to 1812.

NOTE.—This small Register commences in 1671 as regards Baptisms and Burials, but there appears to be no record of Marriages until 1700.

Volume I, beginning in 1671, continues to 1742 as regards Marriages. Volume II contains Marriages from 1754 to 1812.

These extracts have been made by the Rev. G. H. Holley, vicar of Runham, and are now printed under his supervision by leave of the Rev. W. C. Waters, vicar of Fring.

## VOLUME I.

Robert Playford & Anne Sowell ..	..	19 Nov. 1700
Thomas Goodman & Elizabeth Bocking ..	..	28 Jan. 1701
Robert Riches & Frances Pye, both of Heacham .. ..	..	1 Nov. 1716
Nathaniel Kirby & Mary Cook ..	..	19 July 1720
Robert Pauley & Deborah Giles ..	..	21 Mar. "
Dennis Howard & Haggitha Dolman ..	..	27 Nov. "
Philip Parlet & Mary Barker, w. ..	..	27 Mar. 1721
Richard Chandler & Mary Warner ..	..	26 Jan. 172 <sup>4</sup>
Roger Seaman & Anne Sessions ..	..	26 Dec. 1726
J. Brinton [?] & Rose Story ..	..	30 Sept. 1733
Francis Curtis, of Hitcham, & Elizabeth Willis, of Fring, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	10 Apr. 1734
James Cullum & Catherine Oldman, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	23 Sept. "
William Miles & Mary Johnson ..	..	6 Aug. 1742

---

## VOLUME II.

Thomas Herring & Sarah Ellsdon ..	..	20 Apr. 1754
James Playford, w., & Eve Sanders ..	..	6 Nov. "
Richard Todd, w., & Jane Dearnes ..	..	1 Apr. 1755
Robert Allen, of Snnettisham, & Mary Culham ..	..	19 Apr. 1756
Robert Hutchinson, of Burnham Westgate, w., & Mary Dearns ..	..	11 Oct. "
Richard Richardson & Elizabeth Parnell ..	..	7 Nov. 1757
Andrew Hall & Anne Elsing ..	..	30 May 1758
William Emerson & Elizabeth Beckington ..	..	6 Feb. 1759

John Tilney & Mary Turner .. ..	4 Nov.	1759
Thomas Rippingale & Susannah Kendal .. ..	11 Feb.	1760
William Lake & Sarah Cullum .. ..	14 Feb.	"
Nicholas Mitchell & Amy Seaman .. ..	12 Oct.	1761
Nicholas Lewis, of Burnham Westgate, & Mary Nelson .. .. ..	5 Dec.	"
William Sipple, of Little Snoring, & Mary Hall .. .. ..	12 Dec.	"
Thomas Hinds, of Anmer, & Elisabeth Cullam .. .. ..	7 Sept.	1762
David Tompson, of Anmer, & Mary Nichols, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	23 Dec.	"
Ward Pitcher, of Docking, & Alice Shaul ..	2 Dec.	1765
William Hall, of West Rudham, & Sarah Hall .. .. ..	31 Dec.	1766
William Plumpton & Frances Drake ..	19 Jan.	1768
Thomas Herring, w., & Ann Copping ..	1 May	1770
John Daniel, w., & Elizabeth Emerson, of Thornham, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	2 Oct.	"
William Flood & Margaret Moor .. ..	15 June	1772
John Softley & Ann Silliss .. ..	13 Oct.	"
Matthew Mitchley & Ann Cole .. ..	4 Nov.	"
John Tubbing & Mary Mitchley .. ..	23 Nov.	1773
Henry Lack & Sarah Harrison .. ..	15 July	1777
George Barret & Ann Sheldrake .. ..	11 Nov.	1778
John Claxton & Mary Marler, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	21 Oct.	1779
John Buckenham & Elizabeth Dispeline .. ..	15 Oct.	1781
John Twidy & Mary Playford .. ..	6 May	1782
John Tuben, w., & Alice Holsey .. ..	1 July	"
Giles Bone & Elizabeth Daniel .. ..	7 Oct.	"
Robert Rumbles & Rose Rippengale .. ..	11 Nov.	"
James Wagg, w., & Ann Potter .. ..	4 Mar.	1783
John Holling & Mary Harrison .. ..	22 Apr.	"
Nicholas Egmore, of Snettisham, w., & Eve Playford, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	15 July	1784
Robert Jackson & Sarah Walker .. ..	15 July	"
Robert Pack & Anne Daniel .. ..	24 Nov.	"
William Masters & Elizabeth Sandford, <i>lic.</i> ..	4 Oct.	1786
Peter Playford & Mary Stanford .. ..	13 Oct.	1788
William Brown & Mary Arnold .. ..	1 Dec.	"

Robert Fox, w., & Elizabeth Ward ..	21 Apr.	1789
Mark Warnes, of Sedgford, & Mary Holland, w. .. ..	15 Oct.	"
Richard Perkins, of Thornham, w., & Ann Plaford .. .. ..	26 Apr.	1790
William Buckingham & Rose Pitcher ..	26 Dec.	1791
William Jickling & Ann Fox, w. ..	15 Oct.	1792
Thomas Barrett, w., & Mary Spooner ..	24 Dec.	1794
Harvey Frary & Sarah Softley ..	3 Aug.	1795
Robert Rumble, w., & Margaret Gerard, w. ..	3 July	"
Daniel Barwick, w., & Elizabeth Fox, w. ..	14 Oct.	"
John Softley & Phœbe Brown ..	21 Nov.	1797
William George, w., & Susanna Crawford ..	4 Dec.	"
Thomas Jones & Mary Lack ..	7 Jan.	1799
James Long, w., & Ann Wagg, w. ..	14 Jan.	"
John Binks, of Sedgford, & Susan Softley ..	11 Oct.	"
Daniel Gold & Ann Godby ..	22 Oct.	"
Thomas Hendry, of Docking, & Amy Herring ..	15 Nov.	"
John Flood, of Sedgford, & Mary Whistler ..	31 Dec.	"
William Dodman & Elizabeth Shafton ..	8 July	1800
Robert Pack, w., & Jane Fish, w. ..	14 Aug.	"
John Francis & Jane Tyck ..	25 May	1801
William Etheridge & Mary Twiddy ..	12 Oct.	1802
John Briggs & Elizabeth Dowsing ..	14 Oct.	"
Samuel Seaman & Lydia Dible ..	10 Nov.	"
John Lack & Ann Diarns ..	30 Dec.	"
John Sheldrake & Sarah Buckenham ..	11 Oct.	1803
Thomas Basham & Alice Hendry ..	17 Oct.	"
William Bunn, of Wells, & Christiana Brightmer, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	20 June	1804
Robert Barret & Mary Sexton ..	25 June	"
Robert Richardson & Ann Ward ..	19 Sept.	"
John Tubben, w., & Jane Dexton ..	23 Oct.	"
Humphry Skerry & Winifred Dible ..	5 Nov.	"
John Ward & Susan Edwards ..	5 Nov.	"
William Whisson & Maria Mason, <i>lic.</i> ..	9 Sept.	1806
Thomas Mason, w., & Frances Staines, of Bircham Tofts, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	22 Nov.	1808
Robert Dade, of Thornham, & Elizabeth Dodman .. .. ..	3 July	1809

Stephan Jourdan, of Somerfield, & Mary Twiddy, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	14 Mar. 1810
Robert Spanton, of Great Bircham, & Frances Utton	.. .. ..	7 May "
William Chesnut, of Docking, & Maria Twiddy, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	8 May "
Henry Pratt, of Docking, & Elizabeth Horsley	.. .. ..	11 Oct. "
James Boulter & Ann Mary Dodman	..	28 Jan. 1811
James Herring & Susanna Hubbard	..	1 Oct. "
Edward Stringer & Mary Buckenham	..	11 Oct. "
Nicholas Chasteney, of Docking, & Hannah Tweedy, a minor, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	30 Mar. 1812
Miles Hawes, of Burnham Overy, & Mary Softly, a minor, <i>lic.</i>	.. ..	18 June "
James Mason & Ann Walker	.. ..	12 Oct. "

---

# Marriages at Ditchingham,

1559 to 1812.

**NOTE.**—Volume I is a small thin volume of parchment in covers of the same material, measuring  $9\frac{1}{2}$  in. by  $5\frac{3}{4}$  in. The parchment is very thin, and in many places much discoloured. It is in fair condition, and the writing, though poor, is on the whole legible. It contains the Marriage entries from 1559 to 1638, as well as Christenings and Burials. It has no title or general heading.

Volume II is of parchment, re-bound in white vellum, labelled "Parish Register, Ditchingham, Baptisms, etc., 1637", and inside the cover: "This Parish Register of Ditchingham was re-bound in the year 1896, J. C. Scudamore, Rector; Henry Rider Haggard, William Carr, jun., Churchwardens." The leaves measure  $11\frac{1}{2}$  in. by 6 in. It is in good condition, and the writing on the whole very legible, but the entries occur in the most irregular manner. From 1654 to 1657 inclusive the Marriages are fully entered as taking place before a Magistrate, in a form of which the following is a specimen: "18 of September 1654, Edmund Kinge of Ditchingham in the County of Norfolke, singleman, and Martha Vincent of the same parish, singlewoman, after three severall dayes of publication at Ditchingham Church accordinge to the Late Act of Parliament dated August 1653, were marryed in the presence of these Witnesses, Robert Browne and Samuel Warren, by Robert Gooch, Esquire, Justice of the publique peace. Given under my hand the day and yeare above written (Signed) Robert Gooch." All the other Marriages of the same kind are stated to have taken place before Phillip Bedingfield, and are signed by him.

Volume III is of parchment,  $6\frac{1}{2}$  in. by  $13\frac{3}{4}$  in., bound in cardboard covered with parchment. It contains the Marriages from 1707 to 1754. The first two, however, are also entered in Volume II. It is in good condition.

Volumes IV and V are Act of Parliament Registers. The former comes down to March 1806, and after that, though the Book is not full, the entries are continued in Volume V down to 1812.

These extracts have been made by the Rev. R. Fetzer Taylor and Miss Fetzer Taylor, by permission of the Rev. J. C. Scudamore, Rector of Ditchingham.

## VOLUME I.

"1559, Nulli nupti fuerunt in hoc Anno."

Thomas Savadge & Mary Pointer . . . . . 10 June 1560

Robert Ingate & Jone Motts, w.	..	17 June	1560
Henry Cullender & Margaret Goodwyn	..	25 June	"
Nicholas Towar & Alice Ippes	..	15 Sept.	"
William Alborough & Elizabeth Sparrham	..	19 Sept.	"
Robert Towar & Katherin Bradwell	..	8 Oct.	"
John Edwards & Jone Osten	..	20 Oct.	"
William Grymer & Katherine Hill	..	20 Nov.	"
John Gillingwater & Elizabeth Joyner	..	10 Feb.	"
Henry Turcocke & Agnes Godfreye	..	16 Oct.	1561
Thomas Swayne & Jone Mayer	..	12 Oct.	1562
Edmund Alborough & Jone Skeete	..	23 Aug.	1563
John Jerman & Alice Plumer	..	25 Sept.	"
Thomas Bellward & Margery Bradly	..	27 Sept.	"
Richard Belling & Elizabeth Colman	..	1 Nov.	"
John Grene & Katherin Spenser	..	2 Nov.	"
Robert Alborowe & Margaret Pesgrave	..	8 Nov.	"
John Wright & Ann Thurston	..	9 July	1564
William Kettell & Jone Bucknam	..	1 Dec.	"
Raph Kaillo & Agnes Daynes	..	2 Dec.	"
John Sparrham & Jone Allwen	..	12 Feb.	"
William Beckett & Alice Coppinge	..	12 July	1565
Henry Turrock & Lettes Munynge	..	4 Oct.	"
Thomas Borowe & Margaret Gaytes	..	8 Oct.	"
Thomas Laugham & Elizabeth Chapman	..	8 Nov.	"
Thomas Rose & Margery Barker	..	7 Nov.	1566 [sic]
Simon Scalys & Alice Gildingwater	..	18 July	1566
Richard Gildingwater & Ann Wesgate	..	22 Aug.	"
Simon Browne & Ann Harpgrave	..	16 Nov.	"
John Booth & Elizabeth Presson	..	18 Nov.	"
Robert Hawmondes & Margaret Ellys	..	20 Nov.	"
Edmund Gilldingwater & Margaret French	..	16 Nov.	1567
George Kerton & Ann Beggett	..	26 Nov.	"
Thomas Bunfellowe was marryed	..	5 Oct.	1569
Robert Bellward was marryed	..	6 Oct.	"
John Strowger was marryed	..	12 Oct.	"
William Turnor was marryed	..	30 Jan.	"
Thomas Hayward & Agnes Heylet	..	11 Oct.	1570
Francis Tye & Margaret Lambe	..	13 Sept.	"
John Manynge & Alice Bode	..	14 Sept.	"
William Fylby & Marye Coppinge	..	13 Mar.	1571

Thomas Wade, of Brundishe, co. Suff., gent., & Marie Brend .. .. ..	18 Nov. 1572
Elizabeth Fylby & Henry Johnson .. .. ..	2 July "
John Mannocke & Margaret Andrewes, of Brooke .. .. .. ..	11 Oct. 1573
Thomas Nightingale & Margery Froshinge, w.	22 Feb. "
Edward Grymmer & Jone Norman .. .. ..	18 Sept. 1575
John Daynes & Ann Darcey .. .. ..	3 June 1576
John Skeete & Elizabeth Belyn .. .. ..	7 July 1577
John Grune & Susan Lord .. .. ..	27 Dec. "
John Tower & Alic Lulpecke .. .. ..	15 Sept. "
Robert Plumber & Margery Paules .. .. ..	27 Apr. 1578
John Richman & Ann Gooche .. .. ..	28 July "
Nicholas Freman & Elizabeth Thurton .. .. ..	22 Sept. "
Henry Brinckly & Mathey Charnell .. .. ..	23 Sept. "
Thomas Smyth & Susanna Yongs .. .. ..	5 Oct. 1579
Robert Reynolds & Elizabeth Meen .. .. ..	11 Apr. 1580
John Harcock & Agnes Harryson .. .. ..	26 Sept. "
John Vale & Alice Neweman .. .. ..	17 Oct. "
William Berry & Margaret Bunfellowe .. .. ..	23 Oct. "
John Bellward & Mary Booth .. .. ..	4 Dec. "
John Savage & Margaret Rawlynn .. .. ..	23 Aug. 1581
John Wolsey & Agnes Richardsonne .. .. ..	21 Oct. "
Thomas Singler & Ellen Spencer .. .. ..	19 Nov. "
William Herringe & Elizabeth Brend .. .. ..	3 Oct. 1582
Thomas Plumer & Jone Mortymer .. .. ..	14 Apr. 1583
William Stapleton & Alice Bradly .. .. ..	21 Apr. "
Thomas Haylocks & Elizabeth Smyth .. .. ..	12 May "
Andrewe Wright & Marye Lyndes .. .. ..	9 Nov. 1584
Thomas Bull & Ann Lyndsey .. .. ..	1 Dec. "
Thomas Houlder & Elizabeth Gyllams .. .. ..	28 Aug. 1585
John Bellward & Jone Coleman .. .. ..	28 Oct. "
Richard Plumer & Margaret Nutt .. .. ..	3 Dec. "
Edmund Pricket & Margaret Newham .. .. ..	20 Dec. "
Thomas Barnard, w., & Margery Piggoon .. .. ..	29 Dec. "
John Seaman & Alice [——] .. .. ..	2 Oct. 1587
John Wake & Mary Ashly .. .. ..	3 Oct. "
Andrewe Davye & Elizabeth Freman .. .. ..	6 Nov. "
Thomas Gibson & Margaret Debnam .. .. ..	22 Oct. 1588
John Allen & Elizabeth Harryson .. .. ..	6 Jan. 1589

John Alborowe & Margery Griffen ..	..	20 Apr.	1590
Richard Whighte & Elizabeth Barnerd	..	30 Sept.	1591
John Toar & Mrs. Alice Belim ..	..	— —	1592
Robert Bellward & Ann Spenser ..	..	25 July	1593
John Bellward & Martha Barnerd ..	..	2 Oct.	„
Henry Langham & Mary Midelton	..	— Jan.	1594
Henry Cobbell & Elizabeth Allen ..	..	26 Apr.	1596
Henry Childe & Margaret Hill ..	..	6 Apr.	1597
William Warner & Parnell Kemp ..	..	23 Nov.	„
Edward Blundefield & Fayth Williamson	..	3 Sept.	1598
Thomas Tutly & Tomasyn Dover ..	..	16 Oct.	„
John Kerridge & Agnes Kettle ..	..	3 June	1599
Thomas Bullyn & Marye Linaker ..	..	5 Nov.	„
Loye Bucknam & Marye Payne ..	..	3 June	1600
John Higham, esq., & Philip [sic] Bedingfeld	..	14 Jan.	„
Clement Higham, knight, & Anne Bedingfeld	..	21 Jan.	„
Edward Capon & Joane Wesgate ..	..	27 Oct.	1602
Thomas Atkines & Blyth Wright ..	..	4 Oct.	1603
Thomas Kempe & Mary Sewell ..	..	31 Oct.	„
William Tutely & Mary Coddenham	..	10 June	1604
John Grymsby & Mary Ewers ..	..	4 Oct.	„
William Bugg & Margaret Alborough	..	12 Oct.	„
William Swaynþorp & Ellen Smith	..	11 Apr.	1605
Thomas Plumbe & Alice Smith ..	..	27 Dec.	„
John Neale & Ester Smith ..	..	27 Jan.	„
William Tounson & Elizabeth Curteis	..	16 Sept.	1606
Steven Payne & Susan Grimer ..	..	30 Sept.	„
Godfrey Scarlet & Mary Carsey ..	..	20 Feb.	„
William Hamond & Wenefrid Brend	..	7 July	1607
Eleazer Ront [?] & Mary Sayer ..	..	24 Aug.	„
William Fisk & Alice Tighe ..	..	1 Sept.	„
Richarde Sadler & Christabell Goslinge	..	20 Sept.	„
Thomas Tutely & Clemens Sporle ..	..	13 Oct.	„
Richard Lusher & Katherin Brian ..	..	21 Sept.	1608
Richard Curteis & Elizabeth Purpot	..	16 Feb.	„
Robert Tutely & Dorothie Nite ..	..	19 Feb.	„
William Haltwaye, of Toft, & Mary Calver	..	27 July	1609
John Smith, of Twaite, & Avis Holder	..	24 June	1610
Raphe Germane & Margaret Brown ..	..	15 July	„
John Robinson, of Bungay, & Katherine Moll	..	16 July	„

Edward Wells & Margaret Pomfrett ..	13 Nov.	1610
Thomas Kempe & Alice Haw ..	25 Nov.	"
Thomas Moore & Elizabeth Esto ..	29 Nov.	"
Edward Cooke & Alice Cutting ..	19 Jan.	"
Phillipp Barnard & Elizabeth Charnell ..	14 July	1611
Lionell Chauncie & Margaret Calver ..	2 Dec.	"
Roger Tirrell & Ann Bakon ..	16 Feb.	"
Henry Durrant & Alice Mason ..	1 Oct.	1612
Josephe Goodday & Cicely Dawdie ..	29 June	1613
Henry Dawdy & Dorothy Charnold ..	20 Sept.	"
Daniell Dawdy & Thomasin Tutely ..	7 Feb.	"
Thomas Gallant & Elizabeth Nite ..	12 Feb.	"
William Grimmer & Mary Trapnall ..	25 July	1614
Edward Spilling & Mary Smith ..	19 Sept.	"
John Smith & Agnis Dix ..	25 Apr.	1615
Thomas Etheridg & Agnis Sewell ..	6 June	"
John Fountaine, arm., & Ann Mileham, gen.	17 Dec.	"
Richard Michell & Elizabeth Huggard ..	28 May	1616
Andrew Davie & Marion Goodwin ..	25 June	"
Roger Brown & Margery Baldrey ..	22 July	"
Andrew Sewell & Agnes Fell ..	29 July	"
Henry Childes & An Etheridg ..	11 Feb.	"
John Battelleye & Elizabeth Kettell ..	2 June	1617
John Coleman & Ann King ..	20 Oct.	"
Raphe Turner & Dorothy Wilson ..	20 Nov.	"
Stephen Colman & Amie Tye ..	5 July	1618
Henry Parker & Mary Mathes ..	28 Oct.	"
William Goodwin & Margaret Sellen ..	19 Jan.	"
James Wright & Unica Broom ..	5 July	1619
John Brandish & Margaret Gooch ..	22 Sept.	"
Thomas Lemman & Honor Newson ..	27 Sept.	"
Christopher Langsdall & Elizabeth White ..	7 June	1620
Thomas Albrough & Susanna Paine ..	23 Aug.	"
William Bardwell & Ursula Collins ..	23 Aug.	"
Thomas Bradley & Alice Woods ..	9 Sept.	1621
Simon Nobbs & Ann Dix ..	24 Sept.	"
Edward Gooch & Jane Coppin ..	7 Oct.	1622
William Denny & Marye Lesy ..	20 Oct.	"
Edmund Coverdell & Mary Rouse ..	4 Feb.	"
James Nobbs & Margaret Crisp ..	7 Sept.	1623

Josephe Harrison & Elizabeth Purvis ..	29 June	1624
Gregorye Calver, gen., & Sara Buning ..	24 Feb.	"
John Ploughman & Ann Calver ..	24 Feb.	"
Thomas Denington & Elizabeth Hudson ..	20 June	1625
John Bright & Frances Smith ..	20 Sept.	"
Robert Maisterson & Alice Crew ..	22 Sept.	"
William Yonger & An Parker ..	18 Oct.	"
Thomas Kerich & Mary Smith ..	3 July	1626
William Harison & Susan Jay ..	29 June	1627
John Gardiner & Mary Kettle ..	9 Oct.	"
John Hotte & Ann Bellward ..	6 Nov.	"
Richard Fenn & Elizabeth Barker ..	18 Dec.	"
Thomas Ellis & Mary Kerich ..	27 Dec.	"
Robert Grymmer & Grace Hill ..	26 Feb.	"
John Smith & Elizabeth Brame ..	12 June	1628
Raph Dowty & Katherine Scales ..	20 Nov.	"
Robert Aiton & Mary Berry ..	7 July	1629
Robert Evans & Margaret Mingay ..	14 Sept.	"
William Knighte & Rebecka Pile ..	19 Apr.	1630
Robert Beamis & Mathewe Narborough [?] ..	24 Sept.	"
Thomas Kerich & Abigall Grinling ..	7 Oct.	"
Rignald Lenny & Margaret Gooch ..	2 Feb.	"
Franncis Stiles & Bettrice Fountaine ..	19 June	1631
William Spillin & Elizabeth Flower ..	5 Dec.	"
John Richardson & Mary Fosdicke ..	27 Sept.	1632
John Brandish & Avery Booteman ..	8 Jan.	"
Franncis Pell & Joan Hewett ..	9 Feb.	"
John Clarke & Elizabeth Wakefild ..	20 Mar.	"
Peter Gilbart & Ann Riches ..	1 May	1633
Antony Pooly & Frances Chacye ..	25 July	"
Robert Antony & Alice Buckell ..	22 Oct.	"
John Dowsin & Ann Stackhous ..	19 June	1634
Thomas Kerridg, sen., & Frances his wife ..	16 Oct.	"
William Collings & Elizabeth Goose ..	19 Jan.	1635 [sic]
John Elgood & Elizabeth Ringlestone ..	28 Oct.	"
Thomas Sayer & Elizabeth Paine ..	9 Feb.	"
Richard Mingay & Frances Dye ..	13 Feb.	"
Francis Garron & Elizabeth Rainer ..	1 Mar.	"
Edmond Murton & Bridget Bardwell ..	7 June	1636
John Tower & Susanna Gowlding ..	13 June	"

Gabriell Chaulder [?]	& Margaret Swan	..	6 Feb.	1636
John Payne & Agnes [—]	..	..	6 June	1637
Ralph Clark & Anne Howes	..	..	4 Oct. [?]	"
John Farow & Mary Meek	..	..	17 Oct.	1638

---

## VOLUME II.

Thomas Harpper, of Albye, & Katherine Drake	..	..	2 Feb.	1640
Thomas Curtis, of Bungaye, & Margarett Ellgood	..	..	2 Feb.	"
Richard Wellton, jun., & Rose Culham	..	..	24 July	1641
Richard Hamond, gent., & Elizabeth Read, of Wesonne	..	..	22 Oct.	"
John Bellward & Elizabeth Smyth	..	..	4 Oct.	1642
Gilbert Denney & Katherine Mace	..	..	26 Oct.	"
Symon Nobbs & Frances Ellis	..	..	25 July	1643
Humphrie Bardwell, of Bungay, & Elizabeth his wife	..	..	20 Oct.	1644
John Bothrett & Thomazine Thorne	..	..	22 Oct.	"
Robert Pickston, of Bungay, & Dorothy Seammer	..	..	9 Nov.	"
Robert Sparker & Ann Blyth	..	..	17 Nov.	"
Henery Raynolds & Mary Burges, of Bungay			2 Jan.	"
John Scot & Katherine Mosse	..	..	6 Jan.	"
Francis Mosse & Bridgett his wife	..	..	27 Jan.	"
John Sickelmore, esq., & Mrs. Ann Bedingfield	..	..	2 Apr.	1646
Robert Boyse & Margarett Wynne, w., both of Aldebye	..	..	30 May	1654
Edmond King & Martha Vincent	..	..	18 Sept.	"
John Colvyle, of East Sommerton, & Susan Greene, w.	..	..	15 Dec.	"
William Scales, of Ellingham, & Mary Gooch, of Woodton	..	..	5 June	1655
Henry Kinge & Elizabeth Corey, both of Geldeston	..	..	1 Sept.	"
William Thompson & Joane Boone	..	..	1 Oct.	"
Edward Uttinge & Elizabeth Sampson, both of Toft Munkes	..	..	22 Oct.	"

Samuell Gilbert, w., & Anne Roberts, both of Beccles .. .. .. ..	11 Dec. 1655
William Sabborne, of Hempnall, & Dorathy Spendlove, of Woodton .. .. ..	1 Jan. "
Edmond Lincolne, w., of Shelton, & Suzan Locke, w., of Topcroft .. .. ..	18 Mar. "
John Ellis, w., & Anne Woodgyard, both of Topcroft .. .. .. ..	25 Mar. 1655
Edward Broughton & Margarett Able, both of St. Peter's of Mancroft, p. Norwich ..	2 Apr. "
Richard Roofe, w., & Alice Hopwood, both of Earsham .. .. .. ..	24 June "
John Rone & Bridgett Bambe, both of Fretton ..	30 June "
Charles Woolre, of Reedham, & Suzan Boller, of Norton Subcourse .. .. ..	3 July "
William Locke & Elizabeth Smyth, both of Aborough .. .. .. ..	26 July "
Stephen Rackham & Katherine Ellett, both of Earsham .. .. .. ..	1 Aug. "
Edward Fuller & Hester Cotten, both of Topcroft .. .. .. ..	7 Aug. "
Francis Freeman, w., of Norton Subcourse, & Mary Hewitt, of Thurlton .. .. ..	16 Sept. "
Robert Warde, w., of Hardwicke, & Alice Scarlett, of Shelton .. .. ..	2 Oct. "
Robert Fenne & Prudence Smyth, both of Heddenham .. .. .. ..	10 Oct. "
Matthias Balye & Frances Leake, both of Kirstead cum Langhall .. .. ..	12 Nov. "
John Hurn, w., & Elizabeth Carsey, w., both of Hempnall .. .. .. ..	20 Jan. "
John Jenny, of Bungay, & Mary Sherwoode, of Hempnall .. .. .. ..	28 Jan. "
Edward Durrant, w., of Thurlton, & Prudence Gurlinge, of St. Andrew's, Suffolk ..	19 Feb. "
John Turner, of Great Yarmouth, & Suzan Medcalfe, of Bungay .. .. .. ..	5 Mar. "
Roger Warde, w., of Bungay, & Elizabeth Codd Thomas Gedge, of Hempnall, & Elizabeth Bucke, of Hardwicke .. .. .. ..	16 Mar. "
	11 Apr. 1655

John Linge, w., & Frances Spillinge, both of Earsham .. .. .. ..	12 May 1657
John Doughty & Alice Garwood, both of Gillingham St. Marye .. .. ..	4 June "
John Soane, w., of Leystoffe, Suffolk, & Elizabeth Wenman, of St. Peter's, p. Mancroft .. .. .. ..	9 June "
Erasmus Hewit, w., & Rose Hillwell, w., both of Thurlton .. .. ..	16 June "
Thomas Watts, of Reedham, & Elizabeth Woodward, of Porland .. ..	9 July "
William Jermy, esq., & Mrs. Marye Bedingfeld .. .. .. ..	12 Oct. 1658
Anthony Gibbins & Margarite Filby .. ..	21 Aug. 1662
John Walker & Marie Nobs .. ..	3 Oct. "
John Gowen & Anne Sherman .. ..	23 Oct. "
James Cleark & Jane his wife .. ..	8 Jan. "
Richard Taylor & Katherin Crickmer .. ..	13 June 1665
John Chambers & Ann Hardaway .. ..	10 Oct. "
Richard Swan & Mary Henry .. ..	12 Oct. "
John Towre & Ann his wife .. ..	27 Oct. "
Thomas King, of Denton, & Elizabeth Bunning, of Bungay, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	5 Nov. 1667
Stephen Raven, w., & Elizabeth Calls, of Curyby-Cane .. .. .. ..	14 Jan. "
William Wade & Frances Wade .. ..	16 Sept. 1668
Henry Huggins & Anne Browne .. ..	— — 1669
John Creake & Elizabeth Beane .. ..	14 Apr. "
Robert Tatum & Elizabeth Norton, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	19 Apr. "
John Mingay & Elizabeth Spilling .. ..	20 Dec. 1670
John Fenne, of Bedingham, & Marye Spillin, of Earsham, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	1 May 1671
Matthew Boone & Elizabeth Halfenight, w. ..	10 Dec. 1672
John Kettle & Ann Balding, both of Earsham	6 Apr. 1673
Richard King, of Ellingham, & Mary Gowen, w. .. .. .. ..	19 May "
Edward Mingay & Elizabeth his wife .. ..	2 Oct. "
Timothie Watts & Ann Woolsey .. ..	12 Oct. "
Thomas Holmes & Susan Colman .. ..	27 Oct. "
Henry Fuller, w., of Broome, & Jane Clerke, w.	17 Aug. 1675

John Mowser & Elizabeth Masterson ..	28 Mar.	1676
John Tyler, of St. Peter's of Mancroft, in Nor- wich, & Elizabeth Sporle .. ..	6 Sept.	„
Henry Killett & Anne Hayward, w., both of Aldeby .. .. .. ..	8 Sept.	„
Samuel Swatman & Mary Mowser .. ..	2 Oct.	„
Mr. John Latham, clerke, & Bridgett Girling	6 Nov.	1677
Mr. Samuel Pycroft, of Ditchingham, clerke, & Margrett Davy .. .. .. ..	22 Jan.	„
William Beareaway, of Redenhall, & Elizabeth Nutt, of Langley .. .. .. ..	7 Sept.	1678
John Nelson, of Weighborne, & Marie Roane	6 Feb.	1679
Thomas Hixe, of Bungy [sic], & Sarah Nash, of Broome .. .. .. ..	10 Feb.	„
William Cullingford & Martha Raven ..	28 July	1680
John Howsago & Elizabeth Miles ..	31 Jan.	„
Robert Wallinger, w., & Anne Thirkile ..	18 Oct.	1681
John March & Marie Finch .. ..	15 Nov.	„
John Tilney & Easter Semmon, of Winkfield	18 Apr.	1682
Thomas May & Sarah Leadher .. ..	24 Oct.	„
Robert Legood & Marie Brookes .. ..	31 Oct.	„
Jonathan Turrill, of Bungy [sic], & Marie Wolsey .. .. .. ..	12 Feb.	„
Thomas Hill & Frances Kendall, <i>lic.</i> ..	8 July	1683
Nathaniel Esto, of London, & Elizabeth Wulmer .. .. .. ..	16 Sept.	„
William Howsago, of Heddingham, & Mar- garet Frances .. .. .. ..	5 Oct.	„
William Smith, w., of Broome, & Anne Horning .. .. .. ..	23 Oct.	„
George Steeres & Margaret Sheereman ..	24 Oct.	„
Edward Micleburge & Anne Goodale, both of Hales .. .. .. ..	12 Feb.	„
Thomas Sherman, of Denton, & Frances Chapman, of Norwich .. .. ..	24 Apr.	1684
Samuel Crispe, w., Rector of Ellingham, & Frances Nelson .. .. .. ..	16 June	„
William Walle, of Ringsfield, & Sybil Davy	28 Aug.	„
Edmund Doyley, baronet, & Mrs. Dorothy Beddingfield .. .. .. ..	13 Nov.	„

John Keeble, w., of Kirby-Chain [sic], & Elizabeth Rushmore, w. .. ..	3 Mar.	1684
Thomas Spore & Elizabeth Beamant .. ..	15 Sept.	1685
Francis Barker, of Sibton, & Elizabeth Jermy .. ..	19 Nov.	"
William Gowen, w., & Thomison Canne .. ..	3 Feb.	1686
David Greene & Prudence Mukleburge .. ..	4 Apr.	1687
John Plowman, of Bungy, & Frances Miles .. ..	26 Dec.	1689
John Youngs, w., & Lydia Tyte .. ..	4 Sept.	1691
Thomas Watson, w., & Martha Youngman, of Broome .. .. .. ..	8 Oct.	"
John Rushmore & Hanna Collins .. ..	29 Dec.	"
Nathaniel Flowers & Elizabeth Keeble .. ..	12 May	1692
John Levold & Anne Page .. ..	4 Oct.	"
Thomas Bellward & Elizabeth Whale .. ..	27 Nov.	"
Thomas Holmes & Susanna Burgis, w., of Norwich .. .. .. ..	17 Apr.	1694
Henry Bray & Anne Warne .. ..	29 Apr.	"
William Cotton & Marie Colman .. ..	30 Oct.	"
John Marshall, w., & Elizabeth Sharpe .. ..	20 Nov.	"
Joseph Addy, w., of Bungy, p. St. Marie's, & Alice Buxton .. .. .. ..	16 Sept.	1695
Thomas West & Marie King, w. .. ..	31 Dec.	"
Thomas Needham & Marie Sparrow, of Earsham .. .. .. ..	14 Apr.	1696
Francis Wigg & Christian How .. ..	20 Oct.	"
Jacob Whiting, of Hempnall, & Elizabeth Jermin, of Topcroft, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	8 June	1697
John Leaman, w., & Elizabeth Warne, w. .. ..	4 July	1698
Stephen Moniment [?], w., & Elizabeth Wales .. ..	27 Sept.	"
Edward Mingay, w., & Marie Hudson .. ..	11 Oct.	"
Thomas Botwright, w., & Marie Rushmor .. ..	21 Feb.	"
John Caron, w., & Sarah Strange .. ..	3 Oct.	1699
William Godfery, of St. Martin's p., Norwich, & Lidia Parker, p. of St. Augustin's, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	20 Aug.	1700
Benjamin Adkins & Marie Booty .. ..	1 Sept.	"
William Singler, of Seething, & Hannah Green .. .. .. ..	29 Sept.	"
William Smith, of Broome, & Susan Smith .. ..	29 Sept.	"
John Mallet & Marie Pulman .. ..	2 Oct.	"
Thomas Curby & Margaret Pallant .. ..	6 Oct.	"

Robert Cheston & Rebecha Pilgroome	..	1 Oct.	1700
James Bardwell & Dorothie Hacon, <i>lic.</i>	..	26 Nov.	"
Francis Buxton & Prudence Booty	..	26 Dec.	"
Bartholomew Levell & Sarah Carage, <i>lic.</i>	..	4 July	1703
John Gowen & Anne Bransby	..	10 July	1704
William Huggins & Elizabeth Marshal, w.	..	6 June	1705
William Cotton, w., & Alice Holmes, w.	..	4 July	"
Andrew Whitton, of Acle, & Elizabeth Bellward, <i>lic.</i>	..	12 Nov.	"
Richard Laws, w., of Gilingham, & Elizabeth Flint	..	23 Jan.	"
Thomas Shearman & Hannah Skarlet, <i>lic.</i>	..	16 May	1707
Thomas Hall & Frances Claxon	..	1 Aug.	"

## VOLUME III.

John Sadler & Elizabeth Blunderfield	..	4 Oct.	1709
William Shepherd & Mary Stowrs [?]	..	10 Sept.	1710
John Baldry & Hannah Johnson	..	17 Oct.	"
Thomas White & Margarett Hill	..	17 Apr.	1711
John Beales & Alice Fuller	..	15 July	"
John Coe, of St. Peter's, Ipswich, woolmaster, & Sarah Reve, of Stonham	..	29 Aug.	"
William Doughton & Elizabeth Burrows	..	30 Oct.	"
Thomas Gorbell & Mary Whale	..	30 Oct.	"
Peter Dixon & Sarah Knight	..	13 May	1712
William Candler & Sarah Lebbel	..	30 Sept.	"
Henry Borrett & Mary Wynne	..	15 Oct.	1713
Isaac Bennett & Mary Gowen	..	1 Oct.	1714
Thomas Charity & Elizabeth Durent	..	16 Nov.	"
Thomas Walker & Bridgett Warns	..	21 Apr.	1715
John Pope & Elizabeth Blackwood	..	10 May	"
Thomas Copping & Margaret Tink	..	28 June	"
Richard Mingay, w., of Mettingham, & Mary Fenn, w., <i>lic.</i>	..	15 July	"
William Collins, of Earsham, & Isabel Horning	..	11 Oct.	"
William Hinnery & Alice Duffen	..	2 Jan.	1716
John Beamont & Mary Stanton	..	20 Jan.	"
Thomas Tubby & Martha Brown, <i>lic.</i>	..	10 May	1717

Thomas Bedingfield, gent., & Arabella Buchanan, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	22 Aug.	1717
George Wythe & Elizabeth Blundell	.. .. ..	1 Oct.	"
William Sporle & Mary Wallenger	.. .. ..	20 Oct.	"
Simon Edwards & Mary Brighting	.. .. ..	18 Nov.	"
Benjamin Barnay [?] & Sarah Nixon, both of Norwich, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	28 Oct.	"
John Gowen & Mary Rushmore	.. .. ..	7 Sept.	1718
John Staininought & Sarah Ledrer	.. .. ..	5 Nov.	"
William Harden & Frances Duffin	.. .. ..	25 Nov.	"
Thomas Bransby, of Mettingham, & Mary Pettifer, of Kirby	.. .. ..	30 Dec.	"
Robert George & Sarah Burlingham	.. .. ..	30 Mar.	1719
James Baxter, of Loddon, & Lydia Playter	.. .. ..	31 Mar.	"
Edmund Palmer, w., & Bridget Walker, w.	.. .. ..	27 May	"
Thomas Goodwine & Ann Godbold	.. .. ..	14 Sept.	"
William Goodman, w., of Ashby, & Susan Colman	.. .. ..	13 Oct.	"
Samuel Bircham & Susan Holms	.. .. ..	9 Nov.	"
John Gowen, w., & Barbara Lacy	.. .. ..	27 Dec.	1720
Daniel Fenn & Ann Man	.. .. ..	11 Sept.	1721
John Reeve & Mary Bennet, w.	.. .. ..	17 Oct.	"
Samuel Dammant & Margaret Fenn	.. .. ..	2 Nov.	"
James Gooch, of Seething, & Ann Brabant	.. .. ..	2 Oct.	1722
William Aggas & Martha Broadwaters	.. .. ..	3 June	1723
George Hunt & Susan Fenn	.. .. ..	24 Sept.	"
Robert Smith, of Heddenham, & Bridget Lover	.. .. ..	1 Oct.	1724
Robert Reeve & Hannah Ringlesham	.. .. ..	19 Oct.	"
John Singleton, w., of Mettingham, & Mary Mingay, w.	.. .. ..	11 Apr.	1726
Thomas Baker, of Shottesham, & Margaret Baldrey, of Heddenham, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	20 Apr.	1727
Robert Smith & Elizabeth Barkway	.. .. ..	2 Oct.	"
Robert Hanner, w., & Mary Church, w.	.. .. ..	6 Mar.	"
Randol West & Sarah Leman	.. .. ..	2 July	1728
William Mayd & Mary Pain	.. .. ..	14 July	"
William Crickmore, of Seething, & Mary Duffin, of Bungay, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	30 Sept.	"
John Davy, w., of Earsham, & Sarah Bray	.. .. ..	8 Oct.	"

Richard Moss & Ann Sedges .. ..	29 Sept.	1729
Simon Edwards, jun., & Mary Howsagoe, w.	8 Jan.	"
Edward Reeve & Mary Cone .. ..	14 Feb.	1730
Robert Woodyard, w., & Elizabeth Bradwel, w.	14 Sept.	1731
John Page, jun., & Ann Scott .. ..	3 Jan.	"
John Beales & Elizabeth Lame .. ..	3 Oct.	1732
Thomas West, w., & Margaret Copping, w. ..	9 July	1733
Stephen Barnes & Elizabeth Mallet .. ..	6 Aug.	"
John Austin & Rose Gallard .. ..	21 Aug.	"
Stephen Stimpson & Mary Philips .. ..	2 Oct.	"
Daniel Trusson & Elizabeth Trusson, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	2 Oct.	"
Henry Morrice & Ann Moss, w. .. ..	3 June	1734
George Mayhew & Elizabeth Fenn .. ..	26 Sept.	"
John Blackler & Mary Massen .. ..	29 Jan.	"
James Havers & Ann Wats .. ..	14 Aug.	1735
Robert Loveitt & Ann Fisk .. ..	27 Apr.	1736
Daniel Fenn, w., & Mary Mingay, w. .. ..	14 June	"
Christopher Cobb & Mary Kirby .. ..	8 Oct.	"
William West & Mary Brightwell .. ..	13 Oct.	"
George Martin & Ann Laws .. ..	3 Nov.	1737
William Anger & Mary Pleasants .. ..	4 June	1738
Joseph Butler, w., & Sarah Fisk .. ..	24 Apr.	1739
Joseph Butler, w., & Mary Puncher .. ..	18 May	1740
Cornelius Pitchers & Hannah Baldrey .. ..	2 Oct.	"
John Edwards, w., & Susan Barnes .. ..	5 Oct.	"
Richard Mash, of Lound, Suffolk, & Mary Artis ..	27 Apr.	1741
Samuel Rackey, w., of Hempnall, & Elizabeth Payn .. ..	6 June	1743
John Edwards, w., & Sarah Prat .. ..	31 July	"
John Baldrey, w., & Elizabeth Woodyard, w.	1 Aug.	"
Michael Goodwine & Elizabeth Pitchers .. ..	3 May	1744
Robert Wade, of Hedenham, & Sarah Edwards ..	29 Sept.	"
Robert Ward & Susanna Mully, both of Kirby, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	4 Oct.	"
Roger Wilson & Mary Brown .. ..	24 Feb.	"
William Mickleburgh, w., & Mary Gibbens .. ..	7 Oct.	1745
George Baldrey & Sarah Mills .. ..	14 Oct.	"
Thomas Cook & Elizabeth Manning, w. .. ..	18 June	1746
Francis Edwards, w., & Elizabeth Garwood, w.	19 Aug.	"
Thomas Hall, w., & Elizabeth Maid, w. .. ..	14 Sept.	"

Thomas Garner & Elizabeth Hall .. ..	14 Sept. 1746
William Owens & Elizabeth Manthorp, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	14 Sept. ,,"
Samuel Borret & Sarah Legate, w. .. ..	10 Jan. ,,"
John Riches, w., of Worsted, & Elizabeth Alexander, w. .. .. ..	6 Nov. 1747
Simon Norman & Sarah Powles .. ..	9 July 1748
John Crowfoot, of Homersfield, & Mary Pitching, of St. Peter's, Suffolk .. ..	26 Mar. 1749
Robert Hog & Elizabeth Brookes .. ..	29 Sept. ,,"
William Alcock & Mary Bellard, w., both of Bungay, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	4 Dec. ,,"
Edward Becket, of Hedenham, & Elizabeth Fulcher .. .. .. ..	15 Oct. 1750
William Tibbenham & Martha Downing .. ..	12 Nov. 1751
Robert Beane, of Belton, Suffolk, & Elizabeth Gooch, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	5 Apr. 1752
John Cooper & Abigail Leggett .. ..	19 Oct. ,,"
John Chittleburrow & Margaret Thacker .. ..	28 Dec. ,,"
William Ingate & Jane Barber, both of Kirby-Cane, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	6 Mar. 1753
George Packard, of Bungay St. Mary, & Amy Brock, of Albergh, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	26 Feb. 1754

## VOLUME IV.

John Symonds, of Woodton, & Mary King, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	24 Sept. 1754
Christopher Fisk, of Mettingham, & Sarah Boyce .. .. .. ..	11 Oct. ,,"
Stephen Frankling & Mary Mills .. ..	16 Jan. 1755
Robert Duce & Mary Mingay .. ..	30 Mar. ,,"
William Edwards & Mary Cobb, w. .. ..	12 May ,,"
William Sutton & Ann Sherman .. ..	24 June ,,"
James Lincoln & Ann Brunning .. ..	13 Oct. ,,"
William Devereux & Susanna Smyth .. ..	27 Oct. ,,"
John Harvy & Elizabeth Mason .. ..	3 Nov. ,,"
Francis Crickmere & Susanna Finch .. ..	10 Oct. 1756
Benjamin Press & Susanna Parker .. ..	20 Dec. ,,"
Daniel Holt, w., of Bracon Ash, & Elizabeth Durrant, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	4 Jan. 1757
John Fuller, of St. Mary's p. Bungay, & Elizabeth Carr .. .. ..	11 Oct. ,,"

Samuel Scott & Mary Warrant ..	..	13 Oct.	1757
John Youngman & Eleanor Cubitt ..	..	22 Nov.	"
Michael Goodings & Elizabeth Brereton ..	..	9 Nov.	"
John Roberts & Mary Brereton ..	..	15 Dec.	"
Benjamin Booty, w., & Mary Lincoln ..	..	12 June	1758
John Nickols & Ann Smith, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	28 Mar.	1759
Robert Clark, w., & Honor Smith, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	25 May	"
William Coleman, of Somerley, Suffolk, & Rebecca Rendlesome, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	17 Jan.	1760
Robert Allcock & Anna Emmerice ..	..	11 Apr.	"
Philip Palmer, of Mondham, & Susan Ayton ..	..	5 June	"
Simon Boyce, w., & Hannah Cely ..	..	5 Aug.	"
John Turner, of Bungay St. Mary, & Susan Button, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	7 Oct.	"
William Mallett, of Kirby-Cane, & Mary Spore ..	..	11 Oct.	"
John Cooper, of Kirby-Cane, & Sarah Baker ..	..	30 Oct.	"
Robert Capps & Prudence Sach, of Hoxne, Suffolk, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	2 Nov.	"
Robert Edwards & Hannah Tripp ..	..	23 Jan.	1761
Philip Bedingfield, esq., w., & Susan Forster, w., of St. Peter per Mountergate p. Norwich, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	8 Aug.	"
Charles Rayner, w., & Margaret Darby, of Trinity p. Bungay ..	..	17 Nov.	"
James Smith, of Gillingham, & Susanna Downing ..	..	5 Jan.	1762
Tifford Clark & Mary Crisp ..	..	26 Dec.	"
Gabriel Thrower, of Bungay St. Mary, & Mary Elliot ..	..	4 Apr.	1763
Robert Leggate & Margaret Mitchell ..	..	6 Sept.	"
Dillingham Brampton Gurdon, of Letton, & Mary Bedingfield, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	11 Oct.	"
James Woolmer, of Seething, & Sarah Howard ..	..	13 Oct.	"
Christopher Fiske & Mary Gibson ..	..	27 Feb.	1764
John Harris & Ann Stannard ..	..	27 Feb.	"
George Crickmore & Ann Punchard, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	5 Apr.	"
John Bigg, of Gransden, co. Huntingdon, & Anne Browne, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	19 June	"

Lee Masters Trip, of Halesworth, & Christian Crispe .. .. .. ..	10 Oct.	1764
John Dale & Elizabeth Simpson .. .. .. ..	10 Oct.	"
John Edmonds, w., of Loddon, & Elizabeth Shelton, w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	1 July	1765
John Holland & Martha Butcher .. .. .. ..	24 Nov.	"
William Devereux, w., & Anne Baker, w. .. .. .. ..	8 Apr.	1766
Joseph Riches, of St. Saviour's p. Norwich, & Mary Charity, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	9 June	"
John Cobb, of Trinity p. Bungay, & Elizabeth Goodwin, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	9 Sept.	"
Samuel Spence & Martha Cobb .. .. .. ..	20 Oct.	"
William Walpole, of Broome, & Elizabeth Bone .. .. .. ..	24 Nov.	"
William Matchett, of Yarmouth, & Elizabeth Baker, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	23 Dec.	"
Samuel Abraham, of Hedenham, & Elizabeth Alldouse .. .. .. ..	19 Jan.	1767
William Austick & Mary Seddon, w. .. .. .. ..	7 July	"
John Hambling, of St. Augustine's p. Norwich, & Milcah Leavold, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	25 Aug.	"
William Hunt & Elizabeth Fisher .. .. .. ..	3 Apr.	1768
William Tibnam, w., & Elizabeth Simmons, of Trinity p. Bungay .. .. .. ..	12 Apr.	"
Thomas Wittman & Elizabeth Rade .. .. .. ..	26 June	"
Richard Cone & Tabitha Williamson, of Bedingham .. .. .. ..	19 July	"
James Sanders & Ann Charity .. .. .. ..	22 Aug.	"
William Reeve & Elizabeth Charity .. .. .. ..	3 Oct.	"
Onesimus Shephard, of Earsham, & Mary Goughtry .. .. .. ..	14 Oct.	"
Thomas Goodwins & Mary Thurston .. .. .. ..	12 Dec.	"
Robert Waterman, of St. Andrew's p. Norwich, & Elizabeth Johnson .. .. .. ..	12 Sept.	1769
Robert Tibnam & Sarah Ellis, of Beighton, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	30 Jan.	1770
John Leggit & Sarah Edmonds .. .. .. ..	16 Apr.	"
Thomas Ramsdale, w., of Yarmouth, & Sarah Johnson, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	1 Oct.	"
Robert Smith, of St. Mary's p. Bungay, & Elizabeth Cullingford .. .. .. ..	11 Oct.	"

Robert Marston, of Ashby-cum-Oby, &				
Hannah Cole, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	14 Oct.	1771		
Thomas Browning & Martha Beets ..	12 May	1772		
John Mills & Mary Smith, of St. Mary's p. Bungay, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	13 Nov.	"		
Jonathan Smith, w., & Elizabeth Sprat, of St. Mary's p. Bungay .. .. ..	11 Oct.	1773		
John Simson & Elizabeth Glover, of St. Mary's p. Bungay .. .. ..	18 Oct.	"		
Henry Kirk & Ann Vince .. .. ..	4 Apr.	1774		
John Sayer, w., & Frances Smith, of St. Mary's, p. Bungay, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	26 July	"		
John Longe, w., & Elizabeth Durrant, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	9 Aug.	"		
Daniel Remnents & Susanna Allenger .. .. ..	18 Oct.	"		
John Whitehead & Sarah Muffit .. .. ..	11 Sept.	1775		
Joseph Pestell, w., & Mary Gillings .. .. ..	31 Mar.	1777		
Henry Robinson, of St. Mary's p. Bungay, & Jane Fulcher, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	22 Oct.	"		
Edward Mayhew & Elizabeth Grimson .. .. ..	3 Nov.	"		
Thomas Williams, of Flixton, Suffolk, & Lydia Ellis, w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	13 Nov.	"		
Robert Ballastone & Elizabeth Carr .. .. ..	21 Nov.	"		
Barna Lubbock, of Gresham, & Ann Grimson .. .. ..	27 Apr.	1778		
Francis Buck & Elizabeth Willoughby .. .. ..	2 June	"		
Samuel Holmes, w., & Elizabeth Sayer, w. .. .. ..	20 Oct.	"		
John Ellis & Margaret Edwards .. .. ..	1 Dec.	"		
Henry Smith & Susanna Ford .. .. ..	12 Apr.	1779		
Charles Remnents & Elizabeth Love .. .. ..	11 July	"		
John Larter, of Linstead, Suffolk, & Mary Allcock, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	8 Nov.	"		
Charles Wilkinson, of Linstead Parva, Suffolk, & Honour Clark, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	16 May	1780		
Henry Leach & Margaret Francis, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	4 Oct.	"		
James Long, of Hedenham, & Mary Norman, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	5 Oct.	"		
William Springall, w., & Sarah Catling .. .. ..	27 Dec.	"		
William Blomfield & Susanna Ballastone .. .. ..	19 Mar.	1781		
Stephen Fisher, w., & Mary Chilvers .. .. ..	8 May	"		
Robert Burnham, of St. Mary's p. Bungay, & Frances Rust .. .. ..	26 Sept.	"		

Daniel Berry, of Hedenham, & Mary Finch ..	..	10 Oct.	1781
George Gentleman & Elizabeth Turrell ..	..	17 Dec.	"
William Smith, of Trinity p. Bungay, & Elizabeth Grey .. ..	..	28 Jan.	1782
William Mud & Margaret Simons ..	..	18 Mar.	"
William Spence & Elizabeth Hales, <i>lic.</i>	..	24 May	"
John Hudson & Mary Crickmer ..	..	21 Oct.	"
James Brown & Elizabeth Harvey ..	..	23 Oct.	"
John Tufts & Ann Cowles ..	..	11 Nov.	"
William Edwards, w., & Deborah Colwell, w.		24 Feb.	1783
Richard Page, of St. Mary's p. Bungay, & Tabitha Smith, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	..	25 Aug.	"
John Draper & Susanna Nursey ..	..	13 Oct.	"
Robert Buck, of Worlingham, Suffolk, & Elizabeth Kemp .. ..	..	13 Oct.	"
John Gryems & Deborah Page ..	..	6 Apr.	1784
John Atkins, w., & Hannah Pritty ..	..	5 July	"
Roger Sutton & Mary Page ..	..	13 July	"
John Allerton, w., & Ann Smith ..	..	15 Nov.	"
Abraham Moore & Hannah Rogers ..	..	14 Mar.	1785
Thomas Knott, w., & Mary Blake ..	..	29 May	1786
George King & Ann Goodwins ..	..	5 June	"
Joseph Smith & Sarah Hardy ..	..	12 June	"
Samuel Chipperfield, of Bedingham, & Charity Capin .. ..	..	23 June	"
James Goldsmith & Ann Roberts ..	..	26 Sept.	"
James Edwards, w., of Alburgh, & Mary Catling .. ..	..	4 Sept.	1787
Charles Chamberlain & Esther Smith, of St. Mary's p. Bungay .. ..	..	30 Oct.	"
John Deale & Susanna Woodrow, of Hedenham, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	..	27 Nov.	"
Roger Sutton, w., & Charlotte Fisk ..	..	7 May	1788
Samuel Smith & Mary Fisk ..	..	19 May	"
Thomas Websdale & Mary Randall, w.	..	3 June	"
William Hogg & Elizabeth Clark, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	30 June	"
William Boor & Mary Burley, w., of Redenhall, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	..	12 Oct.	"
Roger Wilson & Mary Wright ..	..	30 Oct.	"
Joshua Baker & Catherine Sancroft, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	8 Nov.	"

John Trower, w., & Elizabeth Land, w.	..	9 Feb.	1789
Thomas Woodrow & Martha Deale	..	3 Feb.	"
Robert Clark & Martha Tibnam	..	7 Apr.	"
James Alger & Ann Burcham	..	23 Sept.	"
Edward Harvey & Susanna Clark	..	5 Oct.	"
James Coppin, of Mettingham, Suffolk, & Mary Bobby	..	12 Mar.	1790
George Tovell & Mary Smith	..	17 July	"
John Gittens, of Earsham, & Ann Sutton	..	13 Aug.	"
Thomas Durrant, of Sproughton, Suffolk, & Ann Wright, <i>lic.</i>	..	23 Nov.	"
James Cattermole & Susanna Jarmy	..	13 Dec.	"
John Jarvis, of Beccles, & Susanna Burgess, <i>lic.</i>		4 Mar.	1791
William Atkins, w., & Elizabeth White, w.	..	16 May	"
John Palmer & Mary Taylor	..	16 May	"
John Crickmer & Sarah Hales	..	18 May	"
Samuel Laws & Ann West	..	20 June	"
Samuel Abraham & Sarah Balls	..	20 Sept.	"
David Dunnet & Jemima Mitchels	..	10 Oct.	1792
James Raven, of Mutford, Suffolk, & Maria Brown	..	5 Nov.	"
Edmund Furnish & Mary Mason	..	15 Aug.	1793
William Smith & Ann Crane	..	15 Sept.	"
John George & Sarah Buck	..	10 Nov.	1794
James Martin, of North Cove, Suffolk, & Hannah Darby, <i>lic.</i>	..	12 Oct.	1795
Jonathan Kett & Sarah Harwood	..	15 Oct.	"
John Rendlesom & Elizabeth Dale	..	15 Dec.	"
John Morris & Elizabeth Wright	..	17 Feb.	1796
Anthony Freeston & Susan Ramlence	..	3 May	"
Henry Knights & Mary Sallows	..	31 July	"
Mathew Semmons & Elizabeth Haws, w.	..	6 Feb.	1797
John Talbot, esq., w., of Colchester, & Susanna Harriet Bedingfield, <i>lic.</i>	..	4 May	"
Daniel Buckenham, of Trinity p. Bungay, & Sarah Hogg, <i>lic.</i>	..	5 July	"
John Jasper & Sarah Knights	..	10 Oct.	"
John Beckett & Elizabeth Playford	..	14 Nov.	"
Robert Burtsal, of Trinity p. Bungay & Lucy Longe, <i>lic.</i>	..	3 May	1798

Robert Athow Sexton, of St. Mary's p. Bungay, & Hannah Pulford, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	..	17 Oct.	1798
John Moore, of St. Mary's p. Bungay, & Elizabeth Hinsby .. ..	..	7 Jan.	1799
Robert Hunt & Elizabeth Page .. ..	..	28 July	"
John Moore & Ann Sewell .. ..	..	11 Oct.	"
William S. Mills & Rachel Sayer, of Thwaite, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	..	22 Oct.	"
Robert Colman, of Rockland St. Andrew, & Ann Mills, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	..	22 Oct.	"
Enoch Woods & Hannah Moore .. ..	..	11 Nov.	1800
John Dale, w., & Mary Mickleburgh ..	..	6 Apr.	1801
Samuel Rix, of Denton, & Sarah Edwards ..	..	12 Oct.	"
John Crickmer, w., & Bridget Carbold ..	..	26 Oct.	"
Charles Remnents & Phœbe Gates ..	..	26 Oct.	"
William Ingate, w., of Kirby Cane, & Jane Morling, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	..	1 Nov.	"
James Whily & Elizabeth Atkins, w. ..	..	5 Nov.	"
James Laws, of Broome, & Hannah Page ..	..	2 Mar.	1802
William Ellis & Anne Beckett .. ..	..	6 Apr.	"
William Read & Mary Bull, of St. Mary's p. Bungay .. .. ..	..	6 July	"
Charles Couls, w., & Ann Beckham, w. ..	..	19 July	"
William Palmer, of Trinity p. Bungay, & Sarah Maria Ramsdale .. ..	..	27 Oct.	"
James Anguish & Mary Chapman .. ..	..	28 June	1803
William Biles, w., & Mary Smith, w. ..	..	1 Aug.	"
Richard Botwright, of Ellingham, & Maria Smith, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	..	25 Oct.	"
Robert Crickmer & Sarah Masterson ..	..	6 Mar.	1804
James Gosling, of Weybread, Suffolk, & Hannah Wade .. .. ..	..	16 July	"
Arthur Wills, of St. Mary's p. Bungay, & Ann Deborah Utting, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	..	29 Aug.	"
Charles Purse & Sarah Crickmer .. ..	..	16 Oct.	"
Daniel Remnant & Elizabeth Taylor ..	..	8 Nov.	1805
William Chipperfield & Sarah Crow ..	..	11 Feb.	1806
Robert Old, of St. Mary's p. Bungay, & Susan Cannell, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	..	10 Mar.	"

## VOLUME V.

Francis Betts, w., of Harleston, & Mary Seamans .. .. ..	..	14 Oct.	1806
John Kent & Maria White .. .. ..	..	30 Mar.	1807
Samuel Carver, w., & Susan Balls .. .. ..	..	1 Apr.	"
Francis Gayford & Alice Potter .. .. ..	..	20 May	"
William Baker, w., & Sarah Wade .. .. ..	..	19 July	"
James Minns & Honour Spence .. .. ..	..	8 Oct.	"
James Reeve & Martha Dunt .. .. ..	..	15 Apr.	1808
James Geeves, of Wargrave, Berkshire, & Mercy King, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	..	22 Sept.	"
John Mackerell & Ann Turrell, of Thwaite .. .. ..	..	26 Sept.	"
Robert Mills & Susan Pulford .. .. ..	..	28 Sept.	"
William Punchar & Mary Danford .. .. ..	..	11 Oct.	"
William Drake & Elizabeth Gowing .. .. ..	..	12 Oct.	"
Edward Codling & Alice Moore .. .. ..	..	12 Oct.	"
Daniel Thomas Knights & Ann Knights .. .. ..	..	7 Nov.	"
Charles Reynolds, of Rumburgh, Suffolk, & Lucy Hall, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	..	25 Dec.	"
James Riches, w., & Mary Minns, w. .. .. ..	..	29 Dec.	"
William Corsey & Isabel Moore .. .. ..	..	30 Jan.	1809
James Stone & Sarah Playford .. .. ..	..	28 Apr.	"
Daniel Dunt & Anne Algar, w. .. .. ..	..	18 June	"
Henry Hood & Martha Rendleson .. .. ..	..	11 Oct.	"
William Dunt & Matilda Bedwell .. .. ..	..	17 Nov.	"
Robert Smith, w., & Elizabeth Moore, w. .. .. ..	..	18 Dec.	"
Roger Sutton, w., & Sarah Jasper, w. .. .. ..	..	14 Feb.	1810
James Wade & Lucy Skinner .. .. ..	..	4 June	"
Thomas Falgate & Martha Martin .. .. ..	..	3 July	"
John Marshall, w., & Ann Palmer .. .. ..	..	18 Sept.	"
William Richards & Mary Ann Everett, of St. Mary's p. Bungay .. .. ..	..	2 Oct.	"
James Riches & Hannah Martins .. .. ..	..	11 Oct.	"
Isaak Stone & Ann Manclark .. .. ..	..	26 Oct.	"
Thomas Moore & Hester Buck .. .. ..	..	1 Nov.	"
John Artis & Mary Cannell .. .. ..	..	14 Nov.	"
William Smith & Elizabeth Halls .. .. ..	..	29 Jan.	1811
Charles James Canton, of St. Mary's p. Bungay, & Maria Mills, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	..	13 Feb.	"
Robert Hogg & Susanna Kent .. .. ..	..	4 Mar.	"

Thomas Denny, jun., & Ann Bloy, <i>lic.</i>	..	15 Apr.	1811
Samuel Peirson & Maria Newson ..	..	23 May	"
Richard Alexander & Susan Cullingford ..	..	3 June	"
Robert Balls & Mary Page ..	..	13 Aug.	"
John Cock, w., & Mary Wade ..	..	28 Oct.	"
Thomas Dye & Mary Firmin ..	..	5 Nov.	"
Roger Wilson, w., & Mary Freston, w.	..	25 Nov.	"
William Fisher & Margaret Taylor ..	..	16 Jan.	1812
Richard Palmer, of Hedenham, & Mary Dunt, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	..	24 Mar.	"
John West & Harriett Cattermole ..	..	13 Apr.	"
John Crickmore, w., & Elizabeth Catchpole ..	..	27 July	"
Thomas Goodwin, w., & Susan Smith, w. ..	..	10 Aug.	"
James Dale, w., & Mary Bloom ..	..	11 Oct.	"
Thomas Cannel & Susanna Horne, of St. Mary's p. Bungay, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	..	14 Dec.	"



# Marriages at Mautby,

1663 to 1834.

NOTE.—The absence of any early Registers is explained by the following note at the beginning of Volume I:—“This Booke was bought by Francis Rowe, Churchwarden, May the 9th, 1663. The former Register being buried in the cinders of the parsonage house among 2,000 other books burnt May 22nd, 1651.”

Volumes II, IV and V, are his usual books of forms adopted from 1754 to the commencement of the modern system of registration. These extracts have been made by the Rev. G. H. Holley, and are now printed under his supervision by leave of the Rev. T. Norris Dredge, Rector of Mautby.

## VOLUME I.

Edward Harker & Susan Caryan .. ..	8 July	1663
John Fisher & Mathie Meller, both of Stokesby .. .. ..	27 Mar.	1665
Christopher Annison & Susan Riches ..	3 Oct.	1666
Gourney Crow, of Norwich, & Elizabeth English, of Ormesby, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	5 Mar.	1667
Thomas Hales & Elizabeth Catcham ..	22 July	1667
Edward Corker & Joan Durrant, both of Tilby .. .. ..	5 Oct.	1668
Isaack Totten & Mary Shirt, both of Castor	27 Mar.	1669
Humfry Childeridge & Anne Warner, of Ormesby .. .. ..	13 Apr.	"
Silvester Ward & Mary Childredge ..	22 Dec.	1673
Anthony Gant, of Runham, & Ursula Skerrye, of Cantly, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	22 July	1674
Arthur Howes & Margat Haw, both of Runham, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	24 Aug.	"
John Warns, of Runham, & Susanna Craskin, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	17 Sept.	"
Richard Innals & Alice Sherk, both of Great Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	6 Jan.	1675
Richard Lodge, of Matham, & Sarah Cory, of Obey, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	1 Apr.	1675

Thomas Ward, mariner, & Abra Daynes, both of Lostiff, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	21 May 1675
Ralph Frost, of Cheston, co. Suffolk, & Charity Beurly, of Ormsby St. Margaret, co. Norfolk .. .. ..	25 Feb. 1676
Samuel Durrel & Mary Bunbery, both of Stoksbye, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	11 Nov. 1676
Richerd Slap & Mary Church, w., both of Stokesby, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	7 June 1677
John Church & Elizabeth Thixeton, both of Acley, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	16 Apr. 1678
Thomas [Berrye], of Frettenha', co. Norfolk, & Hannah Dudgeon, of Great Yar- mouth, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	10 Aug. "
William Beane & Martha Crowe, both of Filby, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	20 Jan. 1679
John Johnson, of Hickleing, & Elizabeth Ward, of Matham, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	12 Feb. 1679
William Snellock, of Stokesby, & Dorothy Heslop, of Roulesby, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	23 Sept. 1680
John Coates, of Filby, & Elizabeth Gimingham .. .. .. ..	29 Sept. "
John Swayne & Anne Manchep, both of Filbye, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	7 Mar. 1681
Henry Custins, of Runham, & Amye Goffin, of Great Ormsby, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	25 Jan. 1681
Thomas Cooke, of London, gent., & Mary Cooke, of Mautby, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	28 Jan. "
Edmund Durrant & Elizabeth Nud, both of Filbye, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	2 Mar. "
Nathaniel Rivett & Mary Royal, w., both of Acle, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	21 Sept. 1682
John Beanes, of Ormsby, & Mary Annison, of Heringby, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	29 Sept. "
Henry Dove, of Thrigby, w., & Anne [Scoiles], of Hemsby, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	21 Nov. "
Edward Nud, of Ormsby, & Elizabeth White, of Rollsby, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	28 Mar. 1683
Joseph Goffin & Frances Rush, both of Filby, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	24 Apr. "

Martyn Munfer [? Murfer] & Elizabeth Nud, both of Ormesby St. Margaret, <i>lic.</i> ..	11 July	1683
John Smith, of Great Ormsby, w., & Margaret Hannah, of Hemsby, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	6 Aug.	"
John Deane, of Heringby, & Anne Warnes, of Runham, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	3 Oct.	"
Isaac Dickeson & Anne More, of Matham ..	30 Sept.	1684
Thomas Anneson & Jane Wigged, w., both of Heringby, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	23 Oct.	"
James Pott, of Acly, w., & Thomasine Thompson, of Hauergate, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	22 Dec.	"
John Burlingham, of Caister, & Elizabeth [Succcket], of Ormsby, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	4 Nov.	1686
John Varlin & Martha Brooke .. ..	1 Oct.	1688
Ralfe Diball & Mary Deane .. ..	2 Oct.	"
William Richardson, servant to Mr. Harker, & Jane Woolly .. .. ..	13 Feb.	16 <sup>89</sup> <sub>90</sub>
Luke Herbert, of West Somerton, & Elizabeth Ward, of Scratby, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	6 Nov.	1690
William Primrose, of Trunch, & Sarah Pit- man, of North Walsham, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	31 Aug.	1691
Isaac Amias & Dorothy Fisher .. ..	21 Sept.	"
John Harper, of Pockthorpe, in ye City of Norwich, w., & Anne Lawrence, of Yarmouth, w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	21 Aug.	1692
George Crosman, of East Somerton, & Eliza- beth Browne, of Matham, <i>lic.</i> ..	13 May	1695
Robert [Rantal] & Elizabeth Slapp, of Ormsby .. .. .. ..	16 Oct.	"
John [Rearnes] & Bethia [Feuer], of Ormsby St. Margaret .. .. ..	30 Sept.	1696
Richard Lubbock, of Norwich, & Elizabeth Palgrave .. .. .. ..	17 May	1700
William Bennet & Elizabeth Holland ..	1 Oct.	1701
William Starkin & Alice Durrant ... ..	1 Jan.	170 <sup>2</sup>
Nicolas Randol & Agnes Towell .. ..	29 Sept.	1702
Robert Read & Sara Trimmons, both of Yar- mouth .. .. .. ..	8 Nov.	1705
Robert Howlet, of Botesdale, & Catherine Womack .. .. .. ..	12 Nov.	"

Martin Wilson & Elizabeth Ash .. ..	30 Sept.	1707
William Robinson, of Matham, & Eliza Stevenson .. ..	2 Nov.	1709
John Roper & Mary Dyball .. ..	3 Oct.	1713
Edward Halfknight & Catherine Swallow .. ..	24 Jan.	1715
John Wood & Susan Crow .. ..	20 Feb.	1717
John Boyce, of Yarmouth, & Judah Drean .. ..	12 Jan.	1718
William Seager, of Yarmouth, & Ellen Spilman .. .. ..	20 Jan.	,
Robert Pearson, of Havergate, & Ann Copping .. .. ..	10 Feb.	,
Thomas Durrant & Elizabeth Aldred, both of Yarmouth .. .. ..	11 Feb.	1719
Samuel Stone, of London, & Anna Tofts .. ..	7 June	1720
John Hutchison, of Stokesby, & Esthe Eagle .. ..	21 May	1724
John Howes, of Luddham, & Margaret Hadden .. .. ..	16 Mar.	,
Henry Wright & Sarah Anguish, both of Havingham .. .. ..	19 May	1726
John Dod Bonel & Mary Tompson, both of Yarmouth .. .. ..	18 May	1729
George Cross, of Acle, & Catherine Womack .. .. ..	10 Nov.	1730

## VOLUME II.

John Clark, of Hensted, co. Suffolk, & Elizabeth Browne, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	19 Jan.	1758
Robert Ford & Susan Kemp .. .. ..	26 Jan.	,
Robert Glozer & Susannah Clark .. .. ..	16 Oct.	,
Christopher Vincent & Mary Gardiner .. .. ..	19 Oct.	,
Edward Durrant, w., & Elizabeth Hunt .. .. ..	12 Oct.	1764
George Horth & Mary Minns .. .. ..	2 Sept.	1765
Robert Lonnon & Mary Glosier .. .. ..	10 Oct.	1775
James Smyth & Elizabeth Hall .. .. ..	4 Oct.	1779
Robert Ellis & Sarah Newick .. .. ..	18 Oct.	1784
Samuel Woodridge, of Hemsby, & Hannah Dow .. .. ..	5 Jan.	1785
William Harriss & Hannah Hewitt .. .. ..	26 July	,
William Howes & Elizabeth Grimmer .. .. ..	17 Oct.	1788
William Hall & Mary Brister .. .. ..	10 Nov.	,
John Wadds & Lydia Chase [? Chass] .. .. ..	27 June	1789

Richard Powley, of Thrigby, & Elizabeth Cully .. .. .. ..	22 Sept. 1790
John Smith & Mary Raicman [? Raisman] ..	12 Oct. 1791
William Harris, of Thrigby, & Susanna Snowley .. .. .. ..	17 Nov. "
Robert Elliott, of Great Ormesby, & Elizabeth Risen, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	18 Oct. 1797
Stephen Grimmer & Mary Bishop .. ..	10 Oct. 1798
Samuel Hannant, of Thrigby, & Hannah Bessy .. .. .. ..	23 Sept. 1799
Francis Crane & Mary Turner .. ..	30 Sept. 1802

---

[There are no Marriages in Volume III.]

#### VOLUME IV.

David Hewet & Mary Tubby .. ..	15 Oct. 1805
William Pearce & Patience Rising, <i>lic.</i> ..	30 Sept. 1806
John Ward & Ann Mantrip .. ..	10 Oct. 1808
Thomas Carpenter & Mary Rising, <i>lic.</i> ..	3 July 1810

---

#### VOLUME V.

James Steward & Sarah Wade, of Stokesby	13 Aug. 1816
Steven Bately Ecclestone, of Great Yarmouth, & Mary Pettingill, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	6 Aug. 1823
William Barned Crow, of Wickhampton, & Rebecca Pettingill, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	9 Oct. "
Henry Wells Vale, of Sloley, & Susanna Cremer, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	13 Oct. 1825
James Kettle & Sarah Richman .. ..	10 Jan. 1826
John Pulfer, of Burgh St. Margaret, & Elizabeth Amis .. .. ..	19 Feb. "
Thomas Tokelove, of Saffron Walden, w., & Maria Pettingill, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	7 Jan. 1829
George Hamby, of Ellough, & Mary Pearce, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	19 Oct. 1830
Francis Ling, of Rendlesham, & Frances Pearce, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	10 Jan. 1832
William Cossey, of Filby, & Mary Hewit ..	28 Feb. 1834

---



# Marriages at Topcroft,

1557 to 1813.

NOTE.—The Marriage Register at Topcroft Church begins in the year 1557. The first volume, containing also the Baptisms and Burials, with a few miscellaneous entries of comparatively modern date, is of parchment, bound in vellum, and in good condition. It measures 13 $\frac{1}{4}$  ins. by 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  ins. The heading of the first page is "Topcroft. The Regester boke for Crystenyngs, Maryages, and Buryalls". The first forty years, transcribed from an earlier original in accordance with the Canons of 1597, are beautifully written. This volume comes down to the year 1754.

The second volume is also of parchment, in a rough leather binding, measuring 16 ins. by 11 $\frac{1}{2}$  ins. The last entry, on a longitudinal strip of parchment, is in the year 1802.

There are three other volumes containing entries more or less duplicates of the above. They have been collated with it. One, an Act of Parliament Register coming down to the year 1813, has been used for the entries since 1801, excepting those for 1803 and 1804, which are contained in one of the other volumes.

These Registers have been transcribed by the Rev. R. Fetzer Taylor and Miss Fetzer Taylor, by the permission of the Rev. G. H. Sykes, Rector of Topcroft, and are now printed under his supervision.

## VOLUME I.

Richard Conyngham & Joane Demer	..	7 Jan.	1557
Walter Goldsmyth & Elizabeth Kyppynge	..	14 Oct.	1559
Henry Dowe & Joane Sharman	..	29 Oct.	1561
Henry Coby & Kateryn Cobbell	..	23 July	1562
John Sawer & Elizabeth Anderson	..	14 Apr.	1564
William Randolph & Agnes Utting	..	27 Sept.	"
John Crosby & Joane Whiting	..	21 Jan.	"
Raphe Marham, vicar of Buxton, & Joane Allen	..	2 June	1567
Robert Gyldingsleve & Christian Elles, w.	..	2 Oct.	1569
Robert Denny & Elizabeth Woodyard, w.	..	30 Oct.	1570
John Randolph & Margaret Woodyard, w.	..	22 Feb.	"
Thomas Copyng & Agnes Hacon	..	23 May	1571
William Coke & Amye Mallett	..	26 Oct.	1572

William Levy & Dorathe Skete ..	..	22 Dec.	1573
John Hacon & Letice Ayde ..	..	15 May	1575
William Fuller & Alice Woodcock ..	..	20 June	"
Nicholas Davy & Agnes Sadd ..	..	1 Sept.	1577
Robert Goslyng & Margaret Sad ..	..	16 Nov.	1578
Jeffery Levett & Ursula Peake ..	..	2 Nov.	1580
Raphe Jermyn & Agnes Somers ..	..	21 May	1581
George Dawson & Elizabeth Hacon ..	..	2 July	"
Richard Howes & Mary Clypping ..	..	18 Dec.	"
William Hacon & Agnes Bulwer, the daughter of William Bulwer, of Woodalling ..	..	21 Feb.	"
William Dowe & Agnes Sharman ..	..	31 May	1584
Richard Randolph & Edeny Somers ..	..	1 Feb.	"
Robert Somers & Jane Hacon ..	..	21 Sept.	1585
Jeffery Goodwin & Prudence Hacon ..	..	2 Nov.	1586
Robert Bussy & Joane Fulwood ..	St. Mathewes day	1590	
Raphe Backler & Ann Pytt ..	..	15 Dec.	"
Richard Sharman & Susan Sharman ..	..	21 Dec.	"
John Randolph & Elizabeth Demer ..	..	10 Aug.	1591
Thomas Francis & Elizabeth Key, w.	..	26 Sept.	"
Robert Goslyng & Margaret Levick ..	..	29 Feb.	1592
Robert Buxton & Elizabeth Benslyng ..	..	21 Feb.	1592 [?]
Robert Clarke & Bridgit Freman ..	..	14 Oct.	1593
Leonard Briggs & Joane Goodwyn, w.	..	29 Oct.	"
John Wyllyamsonne & Joane Sad ..	..	8 Nov.	"
William Deacon & Elen Burger ..	..	28 Oct.	1594
John Meke & Agnes Cobywith, w. ..	..	3 Feb.	1595
John Shorne & Susane Davyson ..	..	1 Nov.	1596
Richard Sharman & Marie Hillen ..	..	29 Sept.	1597
Thomas Brownyng & Margery Goslyng ..	..	20 Dec.	"
James Robards & Joane Hacon ..	..	31 Jan.	"
Antonie Burgesse & Anne Goslinge ..	..	6 Aug.	1599
William Huntinge & Margaret Randolph ..	..	27 Sept.	"
Thomas Palmer & Margaret Maio [sic] ..	..	6 Oct.	1600
Robert Williamsonne, als. Tabret, & Alice Mingaie .. .. ..	..	11 June	1601
William Baily & Alce Dawes ..	..	24 June	"
Christopher Browne, of Aselingtone, Margerie Westgate ..	&	13 Oct.	"
Samuell Sudbery & Margaret Mingaye ..	..	22 Sept.	"

Edmond Can & Barbarie Whale ..	..	10 Oct.	1602
Edward Haunce & Margerie Goodwine ..	..	31 Jan.	1603
Thomas Sayer & Elizabeth Lovicke ..	..	16 July	1605
John Baylie & Bridget Elene [?] ..	..	3 Oct.	"
Jeffry Mingaie & Jone Hunt ..	..	5 Nov.	"
Christopher Knits & Olife Leedes ..	..	16 Feb.	1606
Mathew Whitlaw & Jone Barret ..	..	26 Apr.	1608
William Randoll & Dorathie Browne ..	..	17 May	"
John Gautie & Jone Goldsmith ..	..	24 May	"
Edward Whittipoll & Annis Hacon ..	..	23 Aug.	"
Thomas Elwin & Dorothie Rayner ..	..	11 Aug.	"
Umphrie Warner & Marie Buxtone ..	..	3 Jan.	"
Nicholas Randoll & Ann Awteill [?] ..	..	25 July	1609
Thomas Greene & Brewse Buxton ..	..	8 Aug.	"
William Kinge & Elizabeth Gooddinge ..	..	30 Nov.	1610
Jhon Pynn & Margaret Grubb ..	..	25 June	1611
Richard Youngeman & Audlim Lymman ..	..	6 Oct.	"
Jhon Thurton & Marie Cooke ..	..	21 Apr.	1612
Richard Staffe & Alce Madie ..	..	15 Nov.	"
Charles Doyly, gent., & Elizabeth Wilton ..	..	14 Feb.	"
John Chandler, gent., & Margaret Wilton ..	..	24 July	1613
Heneri Sad & Barbarie Cooke ..	..	26 Apr.	1614
Nicholas Hill & Joan Levell ..	..	10 Oct.	"
Richard Fayred & Alce Demys ..	..	24 Oct.	"
William Sad & Elizabeth Bauldrie ..	..	17 Sept.	1615
William Gooddinge & Margaret Humstone ..	..	28 Nov.	1616
Josua Jeffry & Ann Cooke ..	..	11 May	1618
Richard Pit & Katherin Randoll ..	..	26 May	"
Thomas Crowland & Margerie Balstone ..	..	29 June	"
Francis Humstone & Margaret Stret ..	..	11 Jan.	"
Roger Shorten & Marie Baldrye ..	..	29 July	1619
William Fray & Margerie Arum ..	..	14 Jan.	"
William Cooke & Ann Thurton ..	..	15 July	1620
Richard Pitt & Marie Daniell ..	..	18 July	"
Thomas Ellis & Elizabeth Randoll ..	..	— —	—
Roger Stroger & Margaret Levell ..	..	— —	—
Thomas Roberts & Ann Germin ..	..	3 July	1621
Thomas Lambert & Francis Randoll ..	..	18 Oct.	"
Robert Perkett & Margaret Neech ..	..	9 July	1622
Gregorie Barnewell & Alce Miles ..	..	11 July	"

Mr. Sammuell Knappe & Susanna Cooke ..	13 Aug.	1622
Henerie Cosen & Bridget Caringtone ..	29 Sept.	"
William Lewell & Gillian Gilderstene ..	21 Jan.	"
Robert Howes & Margerie Gooddinge ..	26 Sept.	1623
Edward Smith, clearke, & Annis Gibsonne ..	13 July	1624
Thomas Sayer & Elizabeth Roberts ..	11 Jan.	"
Thomas Parker & Anne Goodwin ..	10 Feb.	"
John Randoll & Elizabeth Seaman ..	18 May	1626
Richard Sallowes & Elizabeth Balstone ..	18 Sept.	"
Libbens Hasell & Joan Burgis ..	2 May	1627
Francis Harncie & Elizabeth Cotes ..	3 Oct.	"
John Woodyard & Alce Goldsmith ..	11 Feb.	"
Robert Wels & Lidia Browne ..	4 May	1630
John Harvie & Margaret Stroger ..	7 July	1631
Robert Sherwood & Mary Chettleborough ..	22 May	1632
Raph Jermin & Elizabeth Barber ..	7 June	"
Richard Batho [?] & Judeth Jermin ..	19 June	"
John Owers & Frances Balstone ..	16 Oct.	"
George Pitt & Cicely Faired ..	18 Apr.	1633
Abraham Sergean & Elizabeth Randoll ..	4 Nov.	1634
Thomas Frevill & Ann Jeffris ..	5 Mar.	"
Antonie Whale & Elizabeth Goodwin ..	5 Jan.	1635
Robert Buxton, gent., & Grace Wilton ..	22 Nov.	1636
Richard Wilton, gent., & Anne Cooke ..	19 July	1637
Robert Sprat & Joan Mendham ..	3 Apr.	1638
Thomas Thirton & Susan Fuller ..	15 May	1639
Richard Neave, gent., & Anne Smith ..	4 July	"
Richard Burgis & Mary Knites ..	21 Sept.	1640
Thomas Sparham & Elizabeth Wilson ..	20 Oct.	"
John Fennie & Mary Leade ..	21 June	1641
Robert Davie & Mary Sherring ..	28 June	"
Thomas Martine & Sarah Linny ..	21 Mar.	"
Edmund Johnson & Elizabeth Castelow ..	1 Nov.	1642
Valentine Paumer & Faith Randall ..	6 June	1643
Robert Notes & Susanna Aylison ..	18 Nov.	1645
John Barnes & Dorcas Mantle ..	27 Jan.	"
Robert Buxton & Dorothe Essex ..	30 Sept.	1647
Roger Thirvy & Mary Tod ..	18 Dec.	1649
John Andrews & Mary Beckt [sic] ..	14 Oct.	1650
Samuel Wesgate & Mary Aldridge ..	30 Nov.	"

William Lines & Susanna Clerk ..	..	13 May	1651
John Buxton & Margaret Essex ..	..	10 June	"
John Pettence [?] & Anne Ellis ..	..	23 June	"
Robert Chesten & Katheryne Smith ..	..	6 Oct.	1652
Richard Smith & Hester Gorbold ..	..	6 Oct.	"
Edmund Wittipoll, gent., & the Lady Wil-			
loughby Smith ..	..	25 Oct.	"
Robert Hacon & Jemimah Randall ..	..	29 June	1653
Nicholas Balstone & Anne Pickstone ..	..	14 July	"
William Cullam & Elizabeth Ebedge ..	..	28 Sept.	1654
Edward Fuller & Esther Cotton ..	..	7 Aug.	1656
Robert Lemmon & Elizabeth Antony ..	..	1 Oct.	1657
Nathan Adley & Mary Moore ..	..	15 Oct.	"
John Mantle & Elizabeth Sporle ..	..	6 Jan.	"
John Mingay & Mirabell Bucke ..	..	4 Aug.	1659
Robert Knights, of Earsom [ <i>sic</i> ], w., & Anne			
Turner, of Bedingham, w. ..	..	10 Nov.	"
John Rye, w., & Mary Ragge ..	..	14 Oct.	1662
Thomas Knight, of Hempnall, w., & Anne			
Burton, of Topcroft ..	..	22 Jan.	"
Richard Chittleburgh, of Loddon, w., & Eliza-			
beth King, w. ..	..	8 Oct.	1663
John Tomson, of Bracon-Ash, & Elizabeth			
Harncy ..	..	2 Oct.	1664
John Poll & Elizabeth Fulcher ..	..	6 Oct.	"
Richard Man & Elizabeth Harpley, of Bungay ..		3 Oct.	1665
Robert Scales, of Hempnall, & Amie Aldred ..		3 Oct.	"
Richard Spilling & Elizabeth Tugood ..		5 Oct.	"
Nicholas Sayer, of Pulham St. Mary the Virgin,			
gent., & Anne Tenison, d. of John Teni-			
son, Rector of Topcroft ..	..	28 Dec.	"
John Witthem, of Shottisham All Saints, &			
Anne Newman of Shottisham ..	..	22 July	1666
William Shorten & Mary Bicler [?]	..	29 Oct.	1667
Robert Brand & Susanna Cousen ..	..	13 Nov.	"
William Catermoll & Widow Duffin ..	..	17 Apr.	1668
William Turner & Anne Haward ..	..	1 Oct.	"
William Hamond & Susanna Scales ..	..	27 Apr.	1669
Edward Sporle & Grace Moore ..	..	6 July	"
Robert Knightes & Margaret Mingay ..	..	5 Oct.	"

James Woolmer & Mary Adams ..	..	4 Nov.	1669
William Grimmer, sen., & Grace Jay ..	..	2 Dec.	"
Robert Cooper & Widow Shorten ..	..	12 Apr.	1670
William Bayly & Bridget Catermoll, w.	..	19 Jan.	"
Richard Henry & Anne Casey ..	..	19 Oct.	1671
Jeffry Warde, of Kirstead, gent., & Mary Neave, d. of Mrs. Neave, living at the Hall .. ..	..	6 Feb.	1672
Umphrey Baley & Mary Smith ..	..	9 Oct.	1673
James Baley & Anne Mott ..	..	24 Nov.	"
John Maddes & Ann Baley ..	..	11 June	1674
Simon Gowing & Jemimah Hacon ..	..	26 June	1676
Robert Butcher & Elizabeth Davy ..	..	6 July	"
John Roe & Anne Clerke ..	..	4 Oct.	"
Edward Henry & Mary Franklands ..	..	23 Oct.	"
Robert Uells & Thomasin Howell ..	..	27 May	1677
Thomas Cooper & Mary Woolmer ..	..	30 Oct.	1678
John Becket & Dinah Mathews ..	..	7 Nov.	"
Robert Keble & Mary Pierce ..	..	14 Nov.	"
Thomas Gibbin & Mary Pitcher ..	..	21 Oct.	1679
Francis Randoll & Elizabeth Smyth, w.	..	27 July	1680
William Ellis, clerke, & Anne Buxton ..	..	4 Nov.	"
Robert Ewells & Anne Place ..	..	25 July	1682
Edward Sporle & Elizabeth Andrews ..	..	29 Aug.	"
Abel Yallop & Anne Goodwin ..	..	18 Dec.	"
Robert Becket, jun., & Frances Emms ..	..	24 Dec.	"
George Frind & Priscilla Goodwin ..	..	26 Dec.	"
Robert Brown & Martha Carter ..	..	17 Jan.	1683
Thomas Cakermole [ <i>sic</i> ] & Anne Fenn ..	..	2 Nov.	"
Henry Mayis & Mary Watson ..	..	16 Oct.	1684
William Becket & Bridgert Cakermole ..	..	21 Oct.	"
John Gorbold, jun., & Sarah Davy ..	..	25 Nov.	"
Thomas Thurston & Elizabeth Fuller ..	..	13 Oct.	1685
William Skeet & Esther Audley ..	..	15 Oct.	"
William Ellis & Susan Becket ..	..	11 Feb.	"
John Gorbold, jun., & Catherine Sherwood ..	..	8 Apr.	1686
Thomas Buxton, gent., & Martha Brahm, d. of Mr. Brahm, of Denton ..	..	11 Apr.	"
Robert Butcher, w., & Ann Bayly, w.	..	4 July	"
Thomas Pidgeon & Bridget Swan ..	..	3 Oct.	"

Joseph Carr, of Hempnall, & Helen Brown ..	26 Oct.	1686
John Swan, of Ditchingham, & Ann Lemon ..	28 Oct.	"
Robert Gillings & Elizabeth Clerke ..	7 Nov.	"
Henry Kedington, esq., & Margaret, d. of Robert Buxton, late of Cannons, esq. ..	14 Dec.	"
John Lincoll & Anne Westgate ..	25 Sept.	1687
James Duffin & Mary Harris ..	20 Oct.	"
John Shilling & Elizabeth Foulger ..	17 July	1688
Robert Becket, jun., & Elizabeth Duffin ..	25 Dec.	"
James Whitlamb, gent., & Margaret Hugman, w. .. .. ..	12 Apr.	1689
William Howell, w., & Mary Aldus ..	22 June	1690
Mr. William Winter & Mary Hayward ..	26 June	"
William Grymmer, jun., & Mary Mayis ..	2 Nov.	1691
Mr. Thomas Buxton, w., & Mrs. Anne Andrews .. .. ..	5 July	1692
Robert Gillians & Martha Woodyard ..	26 Dec.	1695
John Poll & Mary Cooper ..	24 Aug.	1696
John Howell & Mary Ward ..	1 Dec.	"
John Woodyard & Mary Gooch ..	19 Sept.	1697
William Chasteney & Anne Hood ..	21 Sept.	"
Robert Mahon & Anne Gant ..	7 Oct.	1697
Robert Bird & Bridget Johnson ..	— — —	—
Robert Thorpe & Ellin Rie ..	2 May	1697
William Bayly & Anne Scales ..	30 Jan.	1698
Robert Futter & Katherine Corbold ..	22 May	1699
Henry Legget, of Hemnal, & Elizabeth Wind- ham, of Topcroft .. .. ..	3 Oct.	1701
John Moor, of Hemnal, & Anne Peed ..	12 Feb.	"
Samuel Kirke, clerk, & Mrs. Anne Newton ..	21 Sept.	1703
Edmund Moss & Mary Woolnough ..	8 Jan.	1704
Joseph Cubitt & Susannah Chastoney ..	9 Apr.	1706
John Shilling & Judeth Hugmur ..	19 June	"
Henry Branch & Elizabeth Ward ..	24 June	"
Richard Palmer & Martha Grimmer ..	22 Oct.	"
Joseph Rumball & Elizabeth Jermyn ..	18 May	1707
Thomas Dunt & Elizabeth Sewel ..	23 May	"
Thomas House & Susannah Hinds ..	4 May	1709
Thomas Gorbolt & Sarah Chastling ..	17 Oct.	"
Moses Fulcher & Martha Richard ..	25 Oct.	"

Thomas Nichols & Catherine Futter ..	..	3 Oct.	1710
Barnaby Wright, of Rockland, & Lettice Peirce, of Ashby .. ..	..	5 Oct.	"
Philip Pitcher & Sarah Legwood ..	..	25 Jan.	"
William Marshal & Susannah Thirston ..	..	26 Jan.	"
Robert Wicks & Elizabeth Rattee ..	..	29 July	1711
Richard Blie & Mary Gorbolt ..	..	16 Oct.	1712
Thomas Brows & Susannah Newsted ..	..	11 Oct.	1714
Owen Riches & Alice Goldsmith, both of Ashby .. .. ..	..	10 Feb.	"
Thomas Frost & Ann Gorbolt ..	..	22 Nov.	1715
William Grimmer & Elizabeth Block ..	..	3 Oct.	1716
Thomas Williamson & Elizabeth Gorbolt ..	..	13 Nov.	"
John Burrows & Catherine Peed ..	..	18 Dec.	"
John Whitwood & Mary Baker ..	..	1 Oct.	1717
John Bayly & Mary Gosling ..	..	25 Feb.	"
John Walppole & Sarah Knight ..	..	17 June	1718
Robert Becket & Abigail Clark ..	..	1 Sept.	"
John Fredrick & Elizabeth Wilby ..	..	13 Oct.	"
Thomas Bayly & Mary Harrison ..	..	6 Nov.	"
Samuel Ludbrook & Mary Fulcher ..	..	29 Sept.	1719
Richard Palmer & Temperance Watling ..	..	27 Oct.	"
Robert Roper & Margrett Wilby ..	..	25 Dec.	"
Benjamin Corbin & Christian Harrison ..	..	18 Apr.	1720
William Bokenham & Mary Seaman ..	..	15 Nov.	"
Thomas Smith, of Booton, & Rebecca Clip- well, of Woodton, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	..	7 July	1724
John Towyer & Mary Coneys, both of Woodton ..	..	20 Oct.	"
Thomas Brown, w., & Mary Bircham ..	..	23 Nov.	"
Thomas Puncher, of Hardly, & Dorcas Nor- ton, of Woodton, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	..	3 May	1725
John Nuds & Anne Carr, both of Shelton, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	12 May	"
John Gooch, w., & Martha Townrow, both of Norton Subcourse, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	..	30 June	"
Henry Blake & Susan Skeet, both of Burston, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	..	28 Aug.	"
Henry Burroughs, of Woodton, & Susan Randal .. .. .. ..	..	16 Sept.	"
John Gibson & Emme Stanhaw, both of p. St. Gregory in Norwich, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	..	10 Dec.	"

William Marshall & Anne Grimmer, both of Allburgh, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	13 July	1726
Nicholas Rumsbie, of Chediston, Suffolk, w., & Alice Lincoln, w.	.. .. ..	21 July	"
Thomas Kyberd, of Brooke, w., & Anne Pooley, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	4 Aug.	"
John Leech & Mary Wilby, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	7 Aug.	"
John Theobald & Mary Grimmer	.. .. ..	29 Sept.	"
Robert Roper, w., & Mary Moore	.. .. ..	1 Oct.	"
Robert Baily & Mary Chilvers	.. .. ..	27 Oct.	"
James Stanley & Susan Harrison	.. .. ..	4 Apr.	1727
Robert Barker, of Tompston, & Sara Cater, of Topcroft Hall, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	8 Aug.	"
Joseph Rumball & Anne Smith, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	6 Sept.	"
Jonathan Westgate, of Gissing, & Mary Girling, of Redenhall	.. .. ..	4 Nov.	"
John Beals & Elizabeth Grimmer	.. .. ..	7 Nov.	1727
John Turner, of Larling, & Sarah Norman, of Shropham, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	2 May	1728
Edward Goat, of Bergh-Apton, & Mary Anne Dobson	.. .. ..	1 Oct.	"
John Woodyard & Sara Tunmore	.. .. ..	19 Dec.	"
Joseph Jermyn, of Woodton, w., & Elizabeth Adley, w., <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	9 June	1730
James Parmer & Mary Webb	.. .. ..	1 Oct.	"
William Bailey, w., & Margaret Booty, w.	.. .. ..	22 Dec.	"
Robert Cullenford & Frances Kerrison	.. .. ..	6 Jan.	"
Robert Catchpole & Elizabeth Tunmor, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	4 Mar.	"
John Gooch, of Redenhall cum Harlston, w., & Elizabeth Crickmore, of Bedingham, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	6 Apr.	1731
Robert Rose, of Hemnal, & Mary Skelton, of Tharston, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	3 May	"
Edward Larter & Catherine Catermoll, w., <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	25 June	"
William Grimmer, junr., w., & Margaret Peed	.. .. ..	30 Sept.	"
John Mills & Susan Chilvers	.. .. ..	1 Oct.	"
Thomas Aggas, w., & Anne Fisher, w., both of Ersham, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	10 Mar.	"
Samuel Bunn & Hannah Candler, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	31 July	1732
James Meadows, of Hempnall, & Mary Bailey, w.	.. .. ..	3 Oct.	"

Thomas Maddis, w., & Sara Liffen, w. ..	14 Oct.	1732
Robert Marsh, of St. Giles in Norwich, & Anne Soans, of Earsham, <i>lic.</i> ..	5 Nov.	"
Edmund Plumphorn, of Bergh-Apton, & Catherine Youngs, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	12 Nov.	"
Andrew Aldus, of Moulton, All Saints, w., & Elizabeth Greengrass, w., <i>lic.</i> ..	28 Mar.	1733
John Lord & Anne Hart, w., both of Redenhall cum Harleston, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	8 June	"
Daniel Mayer, of Stratton St. Michael, & Sarah Booty, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	31 July	"
William Scales, of Wenhamston, Suffolk, w., & Elizabeth Bale, w. .. .. ..	20 Aug.	"
William Townsend & Susan Roberts ..	9 Oct.	"
William Smith & Jane Ellet .. ..	27 Dec.	"
William Thrower, of Fritton, & Ruth Grimmer	4 Feb.	"
Samuel Gower & Elizabeth Barfoot, of Wortwell .. .. .. ..	29 Aug.	1734
Benjamin Corbyn, w., & Elizabeth Norton, w.	20 Jan.	"
John Marshall & Anne Pitcher .. ..	7 Aug.	1735
James Mills & Sarah Tillet .. ..	17 Aug.	"
Samuel Barnes, of Alburgh, w., & Mary Blome, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	8 Mar.	"
Robert Peirson & Anne Guibon, w., both of Wortwell, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	15 May	1736
John Chilvers, of Hemnall, w., & Hannah Howlett .. .. .. ..	24 May	"
Alexander Staples & Judith Langley, both of Reddenhall with Harlestone, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	10 July	"
James Mills, w., & Elizabeth Whitlock ..	4 Oct.	"
William Marshall, w., & Anne Chilvers ..	13 Dec.	"
Samuel Chasting, w., & Frances Arms ..	30 Dec.	"
James Bateman & Lydia Turner, both of Moulton All Saints, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	13 Mar.	"
Thomas Rason & Elizabeth Turner ..	10 Oct.	1737
George Mayer, of Fritton, & Elizabeth Scarf	24 Jan.	"
Richard Cotton & Elizabeth Stannard, both of Reddenhall with Harlestone, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	25 July	1738
James Hollways & Margaret Hawes, w. ..	25 Oct.	"
Thomas Bailey, w., & Mary Warnes ..	5 Jan.	"

John Plummer, of Flixton, & Susan Pitcher, of Wootton, <i>lic.</i>	.. .. ..	1 Feb.	1738
Philip Briggs, w., of St. Mary's in the Marsh, Norwich, & Christian Wigg, <i>lic.</i>	..	6 Mar.	"
Thomas Goose, of Hemnall, & Mary Blyth	..	15 May	1739
Nathaniel Murrel, of Thrandeston, Suffolk, & Elizabeth Smith, of Scole, Norfolk, <i>lic.</i>	..	8 Sept.	"
William King & Sarah Shilling	.. ..	31 Jan.	"
Samuel Racky, w., & Margaret Parmer, w.	..	5 May	1740
William Goodwin, of Mourning Thorp, & Elizabeth Mickleburgh	.. ..	2 Oct.	"
Robert Borret & Sarah Spence	.. ..	7 Oct.	"
Benjamin Raven & Anne Mills	.. ..	27 Oct.	"
William Chilvers & Sarah Stannard	..	5 Nov.	"
James Roberts, of Hemnall, & Mary Bowls	..	3 Feb.	"
William Barker & Sarah Meer	.. ..	6 Apr.	1741
Daniel Jarmy & Mary Barber	.. ..	6 Apr.	"
John Woodyard, w., & Elizabeth Ward, w.	..	9 June	"
John Leggate & Sarah Spink	.. ..	5 Oct.	"
John Townsend, w., & Elizabeth Ranolds	..	4 Aug.	1742
Robert Chettleburgh & Judith Spalding	..	30 Aug.	"
Thomas Fowle & Anne Beckett	.. ..	26 Sept.	"
Thomas Dunt, of Saxlingham, w., & Mary Berry	.. .. .. ..	6 Oct.	"
William Brinkly, w., & Elizabeth Rake, w.	..	8 Oct.	"
Henry Donne, w., & Margaret Warnes	..	10 May	1743
James Davy, of Hemnall, & Deborah Scales	..	20 May	"
Benjamin Corbin, w., & Mary Ellis	..	3 Oct.	"
Robert Wicks & Mary Scales	.. ..	12 Oct.	"
George Thrower, of Fritton, & Sarah Beak	..	17 Oct.	"
Robert Becket & Mary Suwell	.. ..	8 Feb.	"
Abraham Leeks, of Lavenham, Suffolk, w., & Bridget Woodgate	.. ..	5 Nov.	1744
William Eastick & Sarah Thurston	..	19 Apr.	1745
William Stone, esq., of Bedingham, & Mary Smith, of Topcroft Hall, <i>lic.</i>	..	23 July	"
Thomas Hills & Mary Bowles	.. ..	3 Mar.	1746
Thomas Barber & Elizabeth Borret	..	19 Jan.	1747
John Lovick & Mary Lowe	.. ..	9 Oct.	1748
James Snell & Rachel Cream	.. ..	23 Nov.	"

Christopher Spalding, of Hemnall, & Elizabeth		
Baley .. .. .. ..	22 Jan.	1749
Thomas Branch & Martha Crickmore, <i>lic.</i> ..	11 Mar.	"
Benjamin Spalding, of Hemnall, & Margaret		
Borret .. .. .. ..	26 June	1750
Robert Browne, of Bedingham, & Mary Browne	3 Oct.	"
James Harrison, of Earsham, & Elizabeth		
Horn .. .. .. ..	29 Nov.	1751
Francis Baldry, of Denton, & Ann Cross ..	26 Feb.	1752
John Wolledge & Mary Theobald ..	20 May	"
William Brinkly, w., & Abigail Becket, w.	18 June	"
Edward Warnes & Martha Thrower ..	6 Aug.	"
Cainan Goult & Anne Grimmer ..	6 Nov.	"

## VOLUME II.

William Beales, of Hedenham, w., & Ann		
Ward .. .. .. ..	21 Feb.	1754
William Crickmer, of Ditchingham, & Hannah		
Spence, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	17 June	"
James Goddard & Mary Symonds ..	9 July	"
Lawrence Johnson & Ann Plummer, of Hemen-		
hall [ <i>sic</i> ] .. .. .. ..	2 Oct.	"
John Wigg & Ann Stead, of Bedingham, <i>lic.</i> ..	31 Oct.	"
John Hasel, of Ketteringham, & Ann Berry,		
<i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	7 Feb.	1755
John Ward, of Flixton, co. Suffolk, & Eliza-		
beth Emms, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	27 Dec.	"
Thomas Shilling & Sarah King ..	9 Jan.	1756
John Gowing & Susan Meal ..	21 June	"
Thomas Branch & Sarah Littlefield ..	28 July	"
Jeremiah Meers & Martha Cockerell ..	2 Mar.	1757
Thomas Bowls, gent., & Mary Borrett, <i>lic.</i> ..	20 Oct.	"
William Mudd & Ann Symonds, of Bunnell		
[ <i>sic</i> ], <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	11 Dec.	"
William King, w., & Judith Symonds ..	27 Feb.	1759
Henry Leech & Susanna Palmer ..	4 June	"
Samuel Clipwell, of Alburgh, & Mary Wood-		
cock .. .. .. ..	10 July	"
Richard Leggate & Tabitha Dampford ..	24 Sept.	"

Joseph Gowing, of Earsham, & Charity Howlet .. .. .. ..	8 Oct.	1759
William Horn & Susan Fouldger, of Hemenhall .. .. .. ..	15 Oct.	"
Edmund Symonds & Mary Becket .. .. .. ..	5 Nov.	"
Benjamin King, w., & Julian Goose .. .. .. ..	26 Dec.	"
John Grey, of Hemenhall, w., & Ann Chilvers, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	29 Jan.	1760
John Lincolne, w., & Rebekah Toll, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	17 Apr.	"
Henry Utting & Sarah Catchpole .. .. .. ..	28 Oct.	"
Thomas Peek & Elizabeth Woodyard .. .. .. ..	10 Nov.	"
Daniel Thrower, w., & Margaret Bawley .. .. .. ..	16 Feb.	1761
Samuel Whiteman, of Hemenhall, & Elizabeth Jex .. .. .. ..	25 Aug.	"
Jacob Gowing, of Knatshall, co. Suffolk, & Hannah Townshend, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	29 Jan.	1762
David Durrant, w., & Ann Thurrold, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	9 May	"
Robert Lovet & Mary Gray, of Bedingham .. .. .. ..	2 Nov.	"
Robert Mudd, of Hardwick, & Susanna Marshall, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	9 Feb.	1763
Gregory Leggett & Sarah Jex .. .. .. ..	13 Nov.	"
Henry Woodyard & Mary Peed .. .. .. ..	25 Nov.	"
John Bunn & Elizabeth Fulcher .. .. .. ..	28 Nov.	"
John Townshend, w., & Elizabeth Hawys .. .. .. ..	28 Nov.	"
James Wigg, w., & Frances Cullenford, w. .. .. .. ..	27 Aug.	1765
Robert Palmer & Mary Kerison .. .. .. ..	22 Oct.	"
Samuel Abell, w., & Elizabeth Chittleburgh .. .. .. ..	8 Feb.	1766
Michael Leech & Mary Webb .. .. .. ..	31 Aug.	"
Samuel Stuart, of Needham, & Sarah Knights, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	16 Feb.	1767
Lewis Johnson, of St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, & Susanna Johnson, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	28 June	"
William Snelling, of St. Peter's, Southgate, Norwich, & Jane Whurr .. .. .. ..	17 Aug.	"
William Hill & Jane Wright .. .. .. ..	30 Aug.	"
John Spinke & Deborah Dady .. .. .. ..	11 Oct.	1767
John Jex & Mary Roberts, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	6 Apr.	1768
Thomas Coleman & Elizabeth Porter, of Swainsthorpe, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	4 May	"
William Howse & Ann Durrant, w., <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	22 June	"

James Suffolk, of Cringleford, & Sarah King	5 Dec.	1768
Henry Leech, w., & Elizabeth Dady	24 Apr.	1769
Thomas Barber & Elizabeth Dale, <i>lic.</i>	3 July	"
William Wright & Elizabeth Moore	10 Oct.	"
John Blake & Elizabeth Symonds ..	20 Dec.	"
James Sewell, w., & Elizabeth Wright, <i>lic.</i> ..	25 Dec.	"
William Read & Barbara Moore ..	22 Apr.	1770
Robert Turner & Sarah Durrant ..	18 Oct.	"
David Sallows, of Whortwell, & Mary Crick- mere, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	6 Nov.	"
Thomas Johnson, of Denton, w., & Elizabeth Becket, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	20 June	1771
Henry Marshal & Elizabeth Powell	17 Oct.	"
James Stygalls, w., & Mary Read, <i>lic.</i>	5 Dec.	"
Robert Catchpole, w., & Judith Thrower ..	21 Apr.	1772
John Thane & Elizabeth Spalding ..	4 Aug.	"
Richard Amms, of Hemenhall, & Elizabeth Goat .. .. ..	14 Oct.	"
William Palmer, w., & Mary Wicks	17 Nov.	"
Samuel Dady & Rachel Meadows, w.	7 Oct.	1773
William Thornton & Ann Raven ..	12 Oct.	"
William Rackham & Sarah Aldis ..	13 Oct.	"
John Spinke, w., & Elizabeth Thane, w.	17 Oct.	1774
Christopher Spalding & Dinah Stygall ..	7 Nov.	"
Robert Chittleburgh, w., & Mary Barker, of Hemenhall .. .. ..	10 Jan.	1775
John Francis, clerk, & Elizabeth Dresser, of Blyforth, Suffolk, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	31 Oct.	"
Jonathan Wright, of Moulton, & Mary Goddard	17 Jan.	1776
Benjamin Chittleburgh & Sarah Wright ..	10 Oct.	"
Samuel Read & Sarah Galliard ..	22 Nov.	"
Robert Borrett & Ann Scarlet ..	25 Mar.	1777
Othniel Frost & Mary Baldry ..	25 Mar.	"
Thomas Lawn, of Hemenhale, & Hannah Becket .. .. ..	13 Oct.	"
John Banham & Tabitha Boar .. ..	24 Nov.	"
Thomas Rayner, of Hemenhale, & Esther Crow, w. .. .. ..	26 Nov.	"
Erasmus Stanshaw & Elizabeth Ram ..	6 Jan.	1778
Jonathan Pooley, of Haddiscoe, & Ann Palmer	2 Apr.	"

James Day & Mary Livock .. ..	29 Nov.	1778
James Stevenson & Susanna Harrison .. ..	10 Oct.	1779
John Bunn & Elizabeth Boar .. ..	9 May	1780
William Smith & Sarah Butcher .. ..	10 July	"
James Francis & Mary Westgate .. ..	1 May	1781
John Gowing & Sarah Thrower .. ..	2 Jan.	1782
John Sutton & Sarah Taylor .. ..	2 Apr.	"
John French & Sarah Legood .. ..	2 July	"
John Nudd & Mary Warnes .. ..	21 Aug.	"
John Goult & Margaret Legate .. ..	16 Sept.	"
John Symonds & Elizabeth Marshal .. ..	1 Dec.	1783
William Symonds & Frances Pratt .. ..	1 Dec.	"
William Laverock & Sarah Harrison .. ..	10 Apr.	1784
Charles Bunn & Mary Everett, of Shottesham St. Mary, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	16 Nov.	"
Robert Hubbard, of Hemenhale, & Ann Becket, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	19 Apr.	1785
John Symonds, of Woodton, & Susanna Leggatte .. .. .. ..	26 Apr.	"
John Webb & Susanna Riches .. .. ..	1 July	"
Robert Lovet, jun., of St. Andrew's, Ilketshall, & Elizabeth Buxton .. .. ..	28 Aug.	"
George Howes & Susanna Durrant .. ..	11 Nov.	"
George Smith & Elizabeth Banham .. ..	2 Oct.	1786
George Martin, of Woodton, & Charlotte Wells, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	29 May	1788
Joseph Revell, of Earsham, & Sarah Briggs ..	13 Oct.	"
Richard Bright & Abigail Fairhead .. ..	18 Nov.	"
Thomas Russells, of Stoke Holy Cross, & Sarah Mudd .. .. .. ..	14 July	1789
Peter Goose, w., & Mary Chittleburgh .. ..	16 Oct.	"
John Chamberlayne, of Shottesham St. Botolph, & Maria Bunn .. .. .. ..	1 Dec.	"
William Arnold, of Florden, & Sarah Cooper, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	8 Dec.	"
George Watson & Elizabeth Harrison .. ..	1 Feb.	1790
John Alderson, of Mendham, Suffolk, & Letitia Lawrence, w. .. .. .. ..	8 Mar.	"
William Carver & Elizabeth Button .. ..	18 Jan.	1791
John Wilson & Sarah Becket, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	26 Apr.	"

Robert Chittleburgh, jun., & Sarah Searle ..	10 Apr.	1792
Thomas Barker & Elizabeth Leech ..	13 Nov.	"
John Symonds & Susannah Leech ..	13 Nov.	"
William Lovett & Rhoda Pipe ..	18 Dec.	"
Thomas Cann & Elizabeth Whiteman ..	12 Mar.	1793
William Burgess, of Denton, & Sarah Utting ..	14 May	"
John Meadows, gent., w., & Mary Cole, of Mourning Thorpe, w., <i>lic.</i> ..	8 Aug.	"
John Read, of Alburgh, & Maria Spink ..	14 Oct.	1794
Jonathan Matchett, of St. George Tombland, Norwich, & Catherine Cole, <i>lic.</i> ..	21 Oct.	"
Thomas Moreton, of Tewkesbury, & Mary Darke, <i>lic.</i> ..	9 Dec.	"
John Fuller, of St. Mary, Bungay, & Mary Borrett ..	25 Jan.	1796
John Francis & Ann Tuck ..	9 Feb.	"
William Harris, of Hempnall, & Elizabeth Borrett ..	8 Mar.	"
Erasums Stanhaw & Phœbe Gray ..	26 July	"
Robert Browne, of Starston, & Maria Cole, <i>lic.</i>	15 Sept.	"
William Smith, of Hempnall, w., & Mary Leech ..	13 Mar.	1797
Jeremiah Page & Ann Raven ..	10 Apr.	"
James Harrison & Mary Goldspink ..	18 Dec.	"
David Fryer, of Hempnall, & Sarah Mudd ..	2 Oct.	1798
Thomas Martin, of Wyckham Skeith, Suffolk, & Mary Cowles ..	2 Oct.	"
Daniel Dickerson, of Brooke, & Elizabeth Cowles ..	16 Apr.	1799
Samuel Blunderfield, of Beccles, & Sarah Jex, <i>lic.</i> ..	23 July	"
Darius Read, of Bedingham, & Sarah Neeve ..	16 Oct.	"
Henry Marshall & Hannah Farrow ..	5 Nov.	"
William Smith, of Hedingham [sic], & Charlotte Smyth ..	13 May	1800
Jonathan Woodyard & Sarah Beckett ..	22 July	"
James Bulling & Mary Downing ..	6 Jan.	1801
John Sheldrake & Ann Mudd ..	23 Feb.	1802

## VOLUME III.

Robert Playford, of Ditchingham, & Martha Delf, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	.. .. ..	7 Dec.	1802
James Gowing & Susan Hambling .. .. ..	.. .. ..	17 June	1803
Samuel Fairhead & Susan Vines .. .. ..	.. .. ..	24 June	"
Thomas Moor, of Moulton, & Frances Spink .. .. ..	.. .. ..	27 June	"
John Aggas, of Earsham, & Marianne Richards, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	.. .. ..	6 Oct.	"
William Falgate & Sarah Brown .. .. ..	.. .. ..	24 Oct.	"
Jonathan Rackham, of St. Cross, South Elmham, Suffolk, & Hannah Cooper, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	.. .. ..	21 Nov.	"
James Motes & Sarah Blake .. .. ..	.. .. ..	8 Feb.	1804
John Adams & Rachael Bulling .. .. ..	.. .. ..	5 Mar.	"
Simon Betts, w., & Rachael Howlet .. .. ..	.. .. ..	14 Feb.	1805
Robert Baxter, of Tasburgh, & Elizabeth Barber .. .. ..	.. .. ..	20 May	"
William Melton & Maria Housago .. .. ..	.. .. ..	26 July	"
William Man & Sarah Chetleburgh .. .. ..	.. .. ..	6 Nov.	"
Henry Moore & Phœbe Leech .. .. ..	.. .. ..	21 Nov.	"
Henry Kemp & Elizabeth Thrower .. .. ..	.. .. ..	21 Nov.	"
Robert Beckett & Dinah Marshall .. .. ..	.. .. ..	14 Feb.	1806
James Adams & Letitia Beckett .. .. ..	.. .. ..	4 Nov.	"
William Chittleburgh & Frances Cooper .. .. ..	.. .. ..	4 Nov.	"
William Bailey, of Harlston, w., & Frances Nobbs .. .. ..	.. .. ..	25 Feb.	1807
John Beckett, of Woodton, & Lydia Roberts .. .. ..	.. .. ..	7 July	"
William Sheldrake & Phœbe Mann .. .. ..	.. .. ..	13 Oct.	"
Peter Simonds & Elizabeth Jex, w., of Hempnall .. .. ..	.. .. ..	3 Nov.	"
George Marshall & Phœbe Baldry .. .. ..	.. .. ..	10 Nov.	"
John Chipperfield & Mary Lumnis .. .. ..	.. .. ..	1 Mar.	1808
Robert Borrett & Martha Goult .. .. ..	.. .. ..	19 July	"
William Quantrill, of Wymondham, & Ann Blake .. .. ..	.. .. ..	24 Apr.	1809
John Barber & Sarah Sutton .. .. ..	.. .. ..	7 Aug.	"
John Winn Gooch & Charlotte Stone, of Woodton, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	.. .. ..	14 Nov.	"
Richard Lunnis, w., & Mary Goose, w. .. .. ..	.. .. ..	18 Dec.	"
Walter Carver & Elizabeth Bailey, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	.. .. ..	31 July	1810

Erasmus Stanhaw & Mary Goult .. ..	16 Oct.	1810
Robert Beckett, w., & Elizabeth Legget .. ..	13 Nov.	„
Joseph Mills, of Shottesham St. Mary, & Maria Botwright .. .. ..	7 Apr.	1811
Robert Chettleburgh & Keziah Baldry .. ..	3 Dec.	1812
Peter Goose, of Hempnall, & Martha Leech .. ..	24 Dec.	„
Philliman Palmer, of Hempnall, & Elizabeth Fryer .. .. .. ..	27 Jan.	1813

# Marriages at Thwaite St. Mary,

1539 to 1837.

**NOTE.**—Thwaite St. Mary, so called to distinguish it from a place of the same name in another part of the county, is a very small parish possessing a little church with an especially fine Norman doorway. The first volume of the Registers is of parchment, in a later binding of rough leather,  $12\frac{1}{2}$  in. by  $6\frac{1}{2}$  in., in very fair condition. The earliest entry is a Baptism in the year 1539, but of course all entries down to 1599 have been copied into the present book from the original register. The first Marriage entry occurs in 1545, the first Burial in 1540. This volume begins with the following paragraph and no other heading:—

"Anno Domini 1599. Att the speciall commandement by Act of Parliament and by Injunction of the famous and renowned Princes Elizabeth by the Grace of God of England, France and Ireland Queene, Defender of the faith, and in earth supreme Head and Governesse of this Realme as well in causes ecclesiasticall as temporall, was this present Booke of Regester made and written the seaventeenth day of the moneth of June in the yeere of our Lord God one thousand fyve hundred nyntie nyne. And in the yeere of the Raigne of our Queenes most ecclent majestie, our Soveraigne Ladie Elizabeth, the one and fortie. And as a Regester to be kept and contained from the day of the makeinge hereof, for ever to be kept in the Parish Church of Twayght, in the countie of Norffolke, therein to be recorded and written everie Sunday after everie Christninge, Mariage, and Buriall, the same to bee written by the Minister in the presence of the Churchwarden according to her most Gracious Will and Pleasure. Robert Westoe beinge Parson the same yeere and tyme, and John Gostlinge, Churchwarden their."

This heading would be most difficult to decipher had it not been for the care of Robert Westoe above mentioned, who in 1607 copied it out again with the Christenings to the year 1578, as he notes in the following memorandum:—

"Memorandum. This Regester Booke was begon to be written over again because of the defect and badness of the parchment, per me Robertum Westoe, clericum, Rectorem ecclesiae parochialis de Twayte."

The ejectment of the Rector in 1664 by the Parliamentary party is thus noted:—

"Anno 1664. Memorandum. That the 23 of May anno predicto Charles Riggs was sequestered by the authority of Edward, Earle NORF.—V.

of Manchester, both from officiating as minister in the Cure of Twayte, and likewise from the receiving of the profitts of the same, which ejectment or sequestration was served on him the 2nd of June following. And upon the 14th of February anno eodem Edward Barker, clarke, was installed by the sayd Earle into the sayd sequestration of Twayte, etc."

On the last page of the Book—"Mr. Riggs entered this living of Twayt the twentie eight day of October 1660." It is apparently the record of his restoration.

From 1599 to 1695 the entries of Christenings, Marriages, and Burials are intermingled.

Volume II is an Act of Parliament Register containing the Marriages from 1756 to 1812, and one Marriage in 1817, bound in stiff covers, covered with rough leather.

Volume III contains Marriages from 1813 to 1837.

The entries have been copied by the Rev. R. Fetzer Taylor and Miss Fetzer Taylor, by permission of the Rev. Canon Acheson, the Rector of Thwaite St. Mary.

## VOLUME I.

[*Though Baptisms begin in 1539 there are no Marriages until 1545.*]

Richard Lessey & Beatrice Turner ..	..	5 Dec.	1545
John Mason & Katherin Sparham ..	..	5 Aug.	1547
John Lessey & Grace Alborrow ..	..	8 Apr.	1550
Nicholas Carter & Marie Jhoan [?]	..	13 Apr.	"
Nicholas Carter & Joan Sympson ..	..	6 Feb.	1559
Barnard Harrysonne & Joan Myller ..	..	5 Feb.	1562
"1563, 1564, 1565 Nulla Matrimonia erant."			
Hamond Yongs & Ales Hardman ..	..	22 Oct.	1576
Anthonie Shipdam & Marie Cone ..	..	9 Jan.	1580
Giles Beamont & Hellen Homes ..	..	18 Dec.	1582
James Manninges & Joan Strowger ..	..	5 Feb.	"
James Homes & Alice Gyrlinge ..	..	3 June	1583
William Marten & Alice Hankes [?]	..	20 Jan.	"
Robert Thrower & Margaret Warner ..	..	27 Sept.	1584
John Spillinge & Katherine Turner ..	..	5 Oct.	"
Robert Rope & Joan Gostlinge ..	..	26 Oct.	"
John Smyth & Katherin Sporle ..	..	25 Nov.	1585
Thomas Nestlinge & Marian Cone ..	..	27 Feb.	1586
Thomas Musgrave & Merable Can ..	..	25 Aug.	1589
Simon Cooper & Jane Lessey ..	..	21 Oct.	"

John Braban & Jane Turner .. ..	26 Dec.	1589
James Ingold, joyner, & Elizabeth Maulding, w.	17 Feb.	"
Nicholas Gostlinge & Marie Williamsonne, w.	1 July	1591
Thomas Franklyn & Anne Spence ..	5 July	"
William Hobson & Amy Woolston ..	21 Jan.	1593
Rowland Presson & Alice Eblewheat ..	25 July	1595
George Jermyne & Elizabeth Woolsie ..	13 Aug.	"
Hustings Wilkinson & Grace Plough ..	8 Nov.	1596
James Colman & Fayth Woolnoe ..	27 June	"
Stephan Baxter, of Harlston, & Katherin Coppinge .. .. ..	10 Oct.	1597
Henry Stroger & Anne Brookie .. ..	7 May	1601
William Grene & Jane Fenn .. ..	10 May	"
Robert Gray & Margaret Johnson, w.	5 Dec.	1603
John Fenn & Barbarie Cobie .. ..	10 Feb.	1604
John Lodge & Joane Turner .. ..	4 Nov.	"
John Turner & Margarit Dunne .. ..	15 Apr.	1605
Roger George & Marie Gibson .. ..	13 Oct.	"
Robert Turner & Anne Cates .. ..	5 Dec.	1606
Robert Gostlinge & Anne Nobbes, of Burgh- Apton .. .. ..	26 Aug.	1610
John Bals & Anne Wigge .. ..	10 Sept.	1615
John Brooke & Elizabeth Singler .. ..	24 Oct.	"
Roger Mallet & Bridgit Atkins .. ..	20 Oct.	"
Mr. William Burgis & Ann Ward .. ..	30 Dec.	"
Thomas Gostling & Fayth Savill .. ..	8 Apr.	1619
Thomas Hudson & Alice Francis .. ..	26 May	1625
Richard Brabon & Ann Perke .. ..	20 Aug.	1635
Edmund Smyth & Katherine Hudson .. ..	8 Nov.	"
John Peacock, of Reedham, w., & Marie Rouds .. .. ..	20 July	1637
Robert Hudson & Marie Waller .. ..	20 Oct.	"
John Edwardes & Jane Turner .. ..	5 Dec.	"
Robert Swan & Marie Cachpoll .. ..	24 June	1641
Thomas Kemp & Elin Gostling .. ..	10 June	1651
Robert Holland & Ann Cunningham .. ..	4 July	1653
Benjamin Jarvie & Sara Skipper .. ..	7 July	"
Matthew Skipper, of Wimondham, & Prudence Bodham, of Bedingham .. ..	3 Nov.	1657
Henry Raynolds & Katheren Holmes .. ..	2 Mar.	1659

Jeremy Norris, of Norwich, merchant, & Anne Woolmer, d. of William Woolner, gent.	27 Oct.	1670
John Gostling & Alice Baldrye .. ..	6 Jan.	1672
John Smith & Mary Peeke .. ..	27 July	1685
Robert Tibenham & Frances Botolph, of St. Margaret's .. .. ..	24 June	1686
John Betts, of Hunnell, & Ann Gower ..	6 Oct.	,,
Henry Fuller, of Sething, & Elizabeth Holland, w., of Mundham .. .. ..	29 Nov.	,,
John Clark, of Sething, & Anne Scailes, of Worlingham, Suffolk .. ..	17 Apr.	1688
Mathew Dixon, gent., & Mary Gostling (being the last of the Gostlings) .. ..	22 Mar.	1691
Anthony Rising, w., & Margaret Tonguet, w.	3 Oct.	1695
Bartholomew Branch & Mary Hasell ..	14 Nov.	1699
Jonathan Winters & Sarah Spink ..	12 Apr.	1702
Robert Groom & Mary Hannor, of Brome ..	8 July	1703
Robert Churchman, of Bungay, & Mary Parnell	23 Nov.	1708
Henry Ellis & Jane Thirkitle .. ..	4 Feb.	1713
Robert Sherman, of Bungay St. Maries, & Sarah Hanser .. .. ..	7 Feb.	,,
Robert Moor & Ann Ellis, both of Langley ..	29 Aug.	1714
William Fodder, of Hadscoe, & Mary French, of Langley .. .. ..	20 Jan.	,,
Robert Ellis, w., of Langley, & Elizabeth Hewett .. .. .. ..	1 Mar.	,,
William Hemnill, of Yelverton, & Elizabeth Bensley .. .. .. ..	24 July	1715
Robert French, of Framingham Earl, & Ann Seamens, of Langley .. ..	6 Oct.	,,
George Lucas & Susan Grimbald, w.	3 Apr.	1716
Thomas Peach, of Heckingham, & Disne Smith, w. .. .. .. ..	5 June	1718
John Brown, of Broom, & Mary Fenn, w., of Bungay St. Mary .. .. ..	10 June	1719
Edward Nunn & Elizabeth Mathews, both of Bungay St. Mary's .. ..	1 Oct.	,,
Francis Jubbal & Mary Fead .. ..	10 Dec.	,,
Francis Ford & Mary Balls, both of Bungay St. Mary's .. .. ..	8 Jan.	,,

John Staninot, w., & Anna Knights ..	..	19 Apr.	1720
Thomas Woodrow, of Shanfield, & Mary Clark, of Bungay St. Mary's .. ..	..	9 June	"
William Manthrop, of Harleston, & Margaret Smales, of Bungay St. Mary's .. ..	..	17 Jan.	"
Mr. John Tilney, w., of Bungay St. Maries, & Mary Aggus, w., of Loddon .. ..	..	16 May	1721
Mr. John King & Mrs. Mary Burgess, both of Bungay St. Maries .. ..	..	27 Apr.	1722
Robert Watson & Elizabeth Freeman .. ..	..	20 May	"
Richard Fulbank & Hannah Riches .. ..	..	7 Aug.	"
Thomas Clarke, of Bungay Trinity, & Abigal Pope, of Bungay St. Maries .. ..	..	6 Nov.	"
William Mouser & Mary Fork .. ..	..	19 Nov.	1723
William Dalby & Mary Cooper .. ..	..	9 Dec.	"
Jonathan Palmer & Sarah Norton .. ..	..	2 Sept.	"
John Gamble, of Bungay St. Mary, & Alice Dixon .. .. ..	..	17 Feb.	"
Robert Scales & Margaret Nixon .. ..	..	13 July	1725
James King & Sarah Bothwright .. ..	..	16 Nov.	"
James Gowen & Elizabeth Thurford .. ..	..	26 Dec.	1726
Mr. Robert Bransby & Mrs. Margaret Nelson ..	..	9 June	1728
William Gurney, of Harleston, & Elizabeth Sayer, of Newton .. .. ..	..	28 June	1729
John Golt, w., & Sarah Lacy, both of Reedham ..	..	25 July	"
Francis Seagon, of Starston, & Anna Clark, w., of St. Croft .. .. ..	..	4 Aug.	"
Peter Thrower & Susan Mingay .. ..	..	25 Sept.	"
John Clark & Elizabeth Barrow .. ..	..	16 Jan.	"
John Barret & Mary Beaumont .. ..	..	8 June	1731
John Mills & Rachel Spooner .. ..	..	1 Feb.	"
William Lane, of Loddon, & Anna Maria Johnson .. .. ..	..	24 Nov.	1735
John Beamont & Anne Woods, of Ashby ..	..	20 Oct.	1741
James Rushmere, cordwainer, & Elizabeth Hembling .. .. ..	..	26 Sept.	1742
Lewis Lock & Anne Cattermole, both of Pul- ham St. Martin's, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	..	30 Sept.	1744
John Moore, of Thurton, & Sarah Bemont, <i>lic.</i>	..	21 Oct.	1745
William Brabbon, of Seething, & Sarah Pope ..	..	4 Apr.	1746

Jonathan Moyes & Brigid Wretts ..	..	20 Sept. 1748
John Norten & Mary Huggins ..	..	28 Mar. 1749
John Barnes & Elizabeth King ..	..	12 Nov. 1750
William Mousier & Elizabeth Deasen ..	..	8 Apr. 1751
John Buckenham, of Hedenham, & Susan Weeds .. ..	..	12 Oct. 1753

## VOLUME II.

Henry Robinson, w., of Bungay St. Trinity, Suffolk, & Martha Riches, w., <i>lic.</i> ..	..	5 Oct. 1756
Benjamin Holland & Mary Reynolds ..	..	30 Dec. "
John Chase & Martha Lindow ..	..	15 Oct. 1759
William Holland & Martha Holland ..	..	1 Dec. 1760
Benjamin Wynn, w., & Ann Grice ..	..	28 Sept. 1761
Robert Dale, of Great Yarmouth, & Sarah Rumbold, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	..	11 Jan. 1762
Thomas Ringlesome, w., & Christian Browne, w., of Loddon .. .. ..	..	16 Dec. 1763
Joseph Johnson, p. St. Peter's per Mancroft, Norwich, & Elizabeth Lamley, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	30 Jan. 1764
Thomas Catchpole & Mary Smith, <i>lic.</i> ..	..	8 May "
William Buttcher, w., & Sarah Buttcher, of Bedingham, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	..	30 Sept. 1766
Ezekiel Read, w., of Ditchingham, & Mary James .. .. ..	..	30 Mar. 1767
William Ayton & Hannah Bardwell, of Elling- ham, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	..	27 July 1773
John Beckham, of Ellingham, & Ann Gentle- man, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	..	22 July 1775
James Snowlen & Elizabeth Bare ..	..	14 Oct. 1776
Thomas Ringlesome, w., & Mary Baker ..	..	17 Mar. 1777
John Kenney & Sarah Bare ..	..	24 June 1779
John Gates & Elizabeth Garth ..	..	24 Apr. 1780
James Tibbs & Sarah Sallows, w. ..	..	20 Mar. 1781
William Baldry & Mary Pells ..	..	16 Apr. "
John Baldry & Elizabeth Jasper ..	..	14 Nov. 1786
John Calver, of Beccles, & Elizabeth Sayer, <i>lic.</i>	..	18 Dec. "
Samuel Bare & Elizabeth Quintin ..	..	23 Oct. 1787
William Harvey, w., of Wissett, Suffolk, & Elizabeth Sayer, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	..	24 Sept. 1789

Robert Hasel & Ann Grimmer .. ..	14 Nov.	1791
William Worpell, of Hinton, Suffolk, & Elizabeth Drane .. ..	10 Jan.	1792
Hasel Quintin, w., & Mary Wall, w. ..	24 Aug.	1794
William Juby & Hannah Wale .. ..	5 July	1797
John Becket, of Hadleigh, Suffolk, & Sarah Harrod, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	28 Oct.	1801
James Harding, of Brooke, & Hellen Garth ..	10 Jan.	1803
Charles Goodwin, of Mundham, & Elizabeth Beckham .. ..	13 Oct.	"
William Riches, of Thurton, & Sarah Gooch ..	16 June	1805
John Berry & Elizabeth Stimson .. ..	9 Oct.	1806
James Davey & Elizabeth King .. ..	16 May	1808
Benjamin Sayer & Elizabeth Haylock, of Ellingham, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	12 Oct.	"
Jeremiah Briten, w., p. St. James, South Elmham, Suffolk, & Elizabeth Buxton, <i>lic.</i>	24 Sept.	1810
Charles Dye & Rhoda Mayhew .. ..	18 Mar.	1811
Charles Roope, of St. Andrew's, Suffolk, & Elizabeth Drane .. ..	7 Oct.	1817

---

VOLUME III.

---

George Garth & Dix Smith .. ..	30 Nov.	1814
James Banham & Susan Herod .. ..	3 July	1815
Samuel Smith, of Dickelborough, & Jane Fisk ..	16 Apr.	1816
James Herod & Christian Briten .. ..	29 Apr.	1817
Henry Thompson & Rebecca Whittam .. ..	31 May	1819
John Hazell & Maria Shanks .. ..	18 Nov.	"
Charles Tubby & Emmiline Wittam .. ..	6 Mar.	1822
James Norman, of Ellingham, & Lucy Tubby ..	4 Mar.	1823
James Minns, of Ditchingham, & Mary Minns ..	7 Dec.	1824
Samuel Smith & Lucy Wittup .. ..	2 Oct.	1826
William Smith & Mary Wittup .. ..	5 Dec.	1828
Thomas Gower, of Shelton, & Charlotte Barnaby ..	26 Oct.	1832
Robert Barber & Susannah Thane .. ..	8 June	1833
George Smith & Jemima Whitup .. ..	21 Oct.	"
John Tuck & Maria Randlesome .. ..	6 Jan.	1834
William Stowards & Kerenhappuck Barneby ..	4 July	"
Rich. Alexander, of Ditchingham, & Ann Herod ..	21 July	"

[There are no Marriages between 1834 and 1837.]



# **Marriages at West Newton,**

**1561 to 1837.**

**NOTE.—**The Marriages at West Newton previous to 1837 are contained in four volumes.

Volume I consists of fifty-one leaves of parchment, now neatly bound together between vellum covers; the original measurements of each leaf averaging 12 in. by 8 in. Not less than three leaves are missing; but otherwise these early records are in a very fair state of preservation. This volume contains entries of Baptisms from 1560 to 1783, of Marriages from 1561 to 1754, and of Burials from 1608 to 1780; but no method seems to have been observed in the order of records, which wander about in the most disconcerting manner. The earliest entries are apparently in the handwriting of Robert Fielding, who was Rector of West Newton circa 1591 to 1607. During the period of the Commonwealth, seven Marriages are recorded to have been declared valid by "John Pell, Esqr., Justice of the Peace for the said county of Norfolk . . . according to the late Act touching marriages". But in 1657, we find the following significant entry: "Upon the 29 day of Sept. 1657, the priwilege of marrieing came into the hands of the clergie as formerly." In this volume are bound up certain Briefs for various objects; and one leaf of Baptismal Registers for "the Hamlet of Appleton". Appleton, consisting of a farm, six cottages, and a ruined church, is, by a strange anomaly, still a separate parish for ecclesiastical purposes, and can only be held by the Rector of Sandringham and West Newton by special license from the Archbishop of Canterbury.

Volume II is a book of printed forms, containing a Register of Marriages between the years 1754 to 1787, 1791 to 1812, as well as Banns of Marriage [very irregularly kept] between 1754 to 1877.

Volume III, also of printed forms, records Marriages between October 5, 1787, to December 28, 1789; Baptisms, September 30, 1787, to April 6, 1789; and Burials, July 20, 1787, to June 30, 1790.

Volume IV contains Marriages from 1813 to 1837.

These extracts were made by the Rev. J. Harvey Bloom, assisted by the Rev. Percy de Putron, formerly curate of Sandringham, now Rector of Stow Bardolph. They have been revised by the Rev. F. Percival Farrar, Rector of Sandringham, West Newton, and Babingley, and Vicar of Appleton.

## **VOLUME I.**

Thomas Deynes & Christian Elwin

.. 11 Nov. 1561

James Collin & Johan Elwynne [?] ..	..	—	—	1561
William Thompson & Agnes [ <i>no surname</i> ] ..	..	—	—	1564
Gyles Craythwith [?] & Alice Sothorne ..	..	—	—	1565
Jno. Lingey & Catherine Platfoote ..	..	—	—	"
Jno. Warbanke & Alice Casse ..	..	—	4 Nov.	1568
Thomas Bolton & Elizabeth Matthe ..	..	—	—	1569
Jeffrey Walpoole & Dorothy Foster ..	..	—	June	1572
Jno. Audeley & Johanne Collin ..	..	—	11 Aug.	1578
Robert Dallymore & Johan Bray ..	..	—	9 July	1581
William Dordman & Elizabeth Lingey ..	..	—	10 July	1582
William Barker, of Dorkin, & Dorothy Cropper ..	..	30 Oct.	—	1586
Abraham Morefoote & Catherine Bell ..	..	—	1 July	1589
Thomas Collin & Joan Pearson ..	..	—	18 Oct.	"
Thomas Dallymore & Elizabeth Lingey, w.	..	last of	July	1590
Allen Rawlin & Amys Johnson ..	..	—	1 Nov.	"
John Walker & [——] Saylie [?] ..	..	last of	Nov.	1596
James Rawlin & Katherine Kay, w.	..	—	14 Apr.	1597
William Johnson & Johan Pedder ..	..	—	14 Aug.	"
William Lingey & Katherine Pirkes ..	..	—	19 Dec.	"
Thomas Skeret & Emme Lingey ..	..	—	13 Sept.	1598
Robert Miggil & Agnes Lingey ..	..	—	4 Oct.	1599
William Dallymore & Gertrude Ward ..	..	—	10 Nov.	"
Thomas Allyson & Jane Rawlin ..	..	—	12 Feb.	1660
William Feeld & Alis Seelebie [?], w.	..	—	4 July	1601
William Rawlyn & Katherine Moorefoote, w.	..	—	29 Jan.	1607
Robert Russell & Bridget Lingey ..	..	—	1 Feb.	"
William Lasie & Margaret Maddye ..	..	—	19 Nov.	1609
William Foster & Anne Burgesse ..	..	—	20 Apr.	1611
Richard Willeman & Anne Peake, w.	..	—	10 Apr.	1613
William Foster & Margaret Collyn ..	..	—	24 May	"
Thomas Skerrett & Agnes Merrill, w.	..	—	2 Feb.	1614
Jno. Jackson & Mary Disney ..	..	—	24 Sept.	1615
Cutbert Dorre & Agnes Jackson ..	..	—	3 July	1616
Thomas Wright & Agnes Langreke ..	..	—	24 Nov.	"
Jno. Warde & Susan Wilson ..	..	—	13 July	1617
Jno. Arsondike & Margaret Soule ..	..	—	17 July	"
William Raynar & Sarai Hawes ..	..	—	24 July	"
Edward Clarre & Mary Warde ..	..	—	3 Aug.	"
Francis Robinson & Gertrude Dallymer, w. <i>lic.</i>	..	—	5 Jan.	"
William Girlinge & Elizabeth Dethicke ..	..	—	21 Jan.	1618

Edward Wetherell & Agnes Jackson, w.	..	17 June	1619
Thomas Bennett & Elizabeth Whitfield	..	11 July	"
William Gymer & Aymye Blogg ..	..	1 Aug.	1620
Henry Bloome & Catherine Collyn ..	..	30 Oct.	1621
Thomas Harrison & Joan Collynge ..	..	21 June	1622
Geoffrey Brack & Lucy Collynge ..	..	12 Oct.	"
Jno. Maddye & Clement Massie ..	..	24 June	1623
Edmond Dethick, s., jun., & Grisill Bulward, of Harpley, w. ..	..	24 July	"
Francis Ward, & Mary Munson ..	..	21 Sept.	"
Henry Burgess & Dorothy Dethick, <i>lic.</i>	..	4 Jan.	1624
Robert Fairge & Elizabeth Ellender ..	..	23 Apr.	1625
Zacharye Hitherlye & Tomasine Lane ..	..	24 Aug.	1626
Richard Tyson, of Wolfferton, w., & Marable Harrison .. .. ..	..	22 July	1627
Jno. Shepheard & Elizabeth Bulman		last day of Sept.	"
Thomas Thompson & Catherine Dallymer ..	..	11 Feb.	"
Robert Symond & Margaret Dawes ..	..	9 Jan.	1629
Richard Burrow & Sara Collinge ..	..	20 Apr.	1630
Thomas Claye & Alice Allison ..	..	12 May	1631
Robert Wilson & Agnes Merils ..	..	29 June	"
George Smyth & Anne F[—], w. . .	..	29 Jan.	"
Jno. Dennys & Elizabeth Skerret ..	..	20 Aug.	1632
Jno. Blumefield & Frances Webster ..	..	12 Feb.	"
Robert Dallymer & Dorothy Haddon, <i>lic.</i>	..	20 Feb.	"
Thomas Gnoringe & Margaret Lenocke ..	..	25 Apr.	1636
Jno. Dennis & Elizabeth Haddon ..	..	25 June	1637
Jno. Dye & Margaret Allison ..	..	25 July	"
Jno. Ward & Katherine Pearson ..	..	24 Sept.	"
Richard Taylor, w., & Elizabeth Ashley, w. . .	..	4 June	1638
William Russell & Mary Jacob ..	..	23 Sept.	"
William Guy & Mary Rutledge ..	..	3 Nov.	1639
Allen Smyth & Thomasin Norman ..	..	16 May	1641
Richard Tillet & Mary Foster ..	..	24 June	"
Richard Say & Elizabeth Burgess ..	..	11 May	1642
Richard Russell & Jane Houghton ..	..	2 May	1644
Edmond Grimes & Mary Ward ..	..	29 June	1646
Francis Foster & Anne Wright ..	..	2 Aug.	1647
Henry Thorpe & Margaret Russell ..	..	— Jan.	"
Francis Smyth & Elizabeth Collins, w.	..	-- July	1649

Jno. Fowle & Susan Willson ..	..	10 Sept.	1649
Thomas Lambe & Anne Wetherall ..	..	14 Feb.	1650
Thomas Green & Margaret Cutbert ..	..	8 May	1651
William Bridgeman & Blanche Haddon ..	..	27 May	"
†William Cobb & Bridgett Man ..	..	24 Aug.	1654
†Robert Kent & Mary Howlet ..	..	25 May	1655
†Jno. Hetherly & Barbara Cater ..	..	2 Oct.	"
†Edmond Polden & Elizabeth Dennis ..	..	3 July	1656
†Richard Swanton & Rebecca Ward ..	..	2 Oct.	"
†Richard Newit & Alice Smith ..	..	14 May	1657
†Jefferie Wright & Martha Harvey ..	..	10 Aug.	"

*Entry:*—"Upon the 29 day of Sept. 1657, the priwilege of marrieing came into the hands of the clergie as formerly."

Valentien Storie & Ann Piper ..	..	1 Oct.	"
Thomas Goggs & Rose Beck ..	..	22 Oct.	"
William Hatherlye & Clement Kuezman ..	..	— —	1660
George Stocks & Jonne Whitmore ..	..	— —	1661
Jno. Pert & Elizabeth Bastard, of Woolferton ..	..	7 Nov.	"
Richard Gooch & Ann Coleman ..	..	28 May	1663
Francis Molster & Anne Bullock ..	..	31 May	1664
Jeremiah Howell & Marie Barnard ..	..	22 July	1667
Anthony Stockings, of Appleton, & Ann Miles, of N. Wootton ..	..	21 Sept.	1669
Allen Williamson, w., & Rebecca Flood ..	..	12 Oct.	"
Henry Gerrard & Sarah Ashley ..	..	14 Oct.	"
Michael Foster & Susan Pooly ..	..	20 Oct.	"
Robert Taylour, w., & Dorothy Palmer, w. ..	..	15 July	1670
Bartholomew Johnson & Mary Gilding, of Fakenham ..	..	27 Aug.	1671
Francis Foster & Mary Eldridge ..	..	29 Sept.	"
William Williamson & Martha Bateman ..	..	20 May	1673
Robert Fressier & Margery Johnson ..	..	9 Oct.	"
James Smith & Elizabeth Williamson, of Great Burcham ..	..	21 Dec.	"
Robert Seaman & Mary Denton, of Flitcham ..	..	2 Jan.	1674
Jno. Howe & Elizabeth Constable, of Ringstead ..	..	2 Mar.	"
William Kidd & Amye Chandeler ..	..	9 June	"

† "Declared to be man and wife henceforth by John Pell, Esqre., Justice of the Peace for the County . . . according to the late Act touching marriages."

Richard Brittenham, w., of S. Wootton, & Mary Overman, of West Winch .. ..	5 Aug.	1674
James Blacklegg, w., of Snetsham, & Katherine Carter .. .. .. ..	16 Aug.	"
Jno. Granger & Elizabeth Howard, of Ringstead	7 Oct.	"
Richard Wild, w., & Frances Wright, w. ..	6 Feb.	1675
Jno. Yaxly, w., & Susan Robinson .. ..	30 July	1676
Richard Dorkrill, & Mary Pratt, both of Anmer	25 July	1677
Nicholas Collins, of Hillington, w., & Amy Hammond, of Appleton .. ..	26 Aug.	"
Jno. Paty, of Kimson, & Elizabeth Frost, of Rudham .. .. .. ..	3 Oct.	"
Andrew Henderson, of Grimston, & Katherine Chess, w., of Royden .. ..	— Aug.	1678
Edward Platford & Mary Talbot .. ..	14 Sept.	"
William Wynne & Abigail Monyment ..	13 Oct.	"
Cutbert Mason, of Castle Rising, & [——] Hudson, of Clenchwarton .. ..	4 Feb.	1679
Edward Wilson, of King's Lynn, & Joane Young, of the same towne .. ..	14 Oct.	1680
Thomas Bone, of Castle Rising, w., & Lucy Pattlefield, of S. Wootton .. ..	7 Nov.	"
Nicholas Wolfstane & Katherine Pallett ..	14 Feb.	"
Thomas Pattrick, w., & Frances Paine, of Norwich .. .. .. ..	18 Feb.	"
Richard Wild & [——] Banham .. ..	16 May	1681
Henry Skerry & the widow Wallington, w. ..	11 Mar.	"
William Kidd, w., & Jane Truebridge ..	29 Oct.	"
Jno. Smith, of Snetsham, & Mary Riches, of S. Wootton .. .. .. ..	12 Nov.	1683
Edmond Stibbon & Rachell Dowdy, of Appleton .. .. .. ..	14 Jan.	1695
Edward Atmore, of Brancaster, & Mary Dowdy, of Appleton .. .. .. ..	20 Apr.	"
[——] Chant & Mary Lay, of Thornham .. ..	— —	1700
Robert Skerry, w., & Anne Moss .. ..	— Jan.	"
James Brightman & Anne Wright .. ..	9 Jan.	"
Henry Tofts & Martha Lewis .. ..	30 Sept.	1701
Roger Bramwell, w., & Elizabeth Townsend, w.	10 Oct.	"
Jno. Adams & Ann Dunham .. .. ..	22 Jan.	"

Daniel Knozwell & [——] Plover, w.	..	3 Feb.	1701
Jno. Reed & Mary Lewis ..	..	—	"
Nicholas Ward & Katherine Chambers ..	..	6 Oct.	"
Jno. Skerry & Lydia Bremman, of Banchester .. .. .. ..	..	25 Jan.	1702
Thomas Hall, of Ringstead, & Elizabeth Ford, of Congham .. .. .. ..	..	4 June	"
Robert Hewitt, of Rainham, & Phillis King ..	..	13 Sept.	"
Will Newton, of T[—— ?], & Helen Twites, of Hillington .. .. .. ..	..	23 Mar.	"
James Collins & Lydia Daw, of Lynn ..	..	24 May	"
John Skipper, w., & Widow Brightman, w. ..	..	23 Sept.	1703
Thomas Grass, of Peyton, co. Cumberland, & Elizabeth Heron .. .. .. ..	..	7 Oct.	"
Robert Lambkin & Ann Colls, both of Darsingham .. .. .. ..	..	16 Sept.	1705
Jno. Grey, of Lynn Regis, & Ellen Holman ..	..	10 Sept.	"
Jno. Dunham & Alice Woolstan .. .. .. ..	..	4 Oct.	"
Robert Foake, of Flitcham, & Elizabeth Skerry ..	..	24 June	1706
Jno. Bates & Bridget [ <i>no surname</i> ] .. .. .. ..	..	3 Oct.	"
Jacob Spicer & Susan Parson, of Darsingham ..	..	1 Nov.	"
Thomas Holland, of Darsingham, & Amy Claxton, of Kolkirk .. .. .. ..	..	9 Aug.	1710
<i>[A leaf of the Register is evidently missing here.]</i>			
Josiah Garret & Elizabeth Wright ..	..	3 May	1715
<i>[The gap between 1715 to 1732 cannot be accounted for. The Register proceeds continuously, but two adjoining pages are missing.]</i>			
Thomas Crisp, of Darsingham, & Mary Yeates ..	..	20 Oct.	1732
Joseph Giles & Ann Smith, w., of Grimston ..	..	20 Oct.	"
Jno. Skipper, w., & Priscilla Bull, w., of Grimstone .. .. .. ..	..	21 June	1733
Jno. Futer & Ann Bush, w. .. .. .. ..	..	9 Nov.	"
William Granger, w., & Ann Breeze, w., of Sandringham, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	..	7 Feb.	"
William Drain & Susan Munstan .. .. .. ..	..	30 Sept.	"
Thomas Bell, w., of Dersingham, & Elizabeth Chapman, of Lynn Regis, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	..	30 June	1734
Richard Tite & Diana Bennet .. .. .. ..	..	10 Oct.	1735
Jno. Hutcherson & Margaret Salter .. .. .. ..	..	9 Apr.	1736

Cristopher Sherwood & Elizabeth Crown, of Westacre .. .. ..	— Mar. [?] 1739
Jno. Cook & Frances Malt .. .. ..	12 July "
William Leverington & Elizabeth Sutton .. .. ..	30 Apr. "
William Everson & Mary Swanton, of Grimston, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	14 Oct. "
William Hill & Elizabeth Bell, both of Appleton, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	23 Jan. 1740
Jonathan Suley, of Elmum, & Mary Scarp, of Dersingham, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	21 Oct. 1742
Adam Rawson, of Harpley, & Elizabeth Rust, of Houghton, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	21 Dec. "
[——] [——] & Ann Beek, of Lynn Regis, <i>lic.</i>	3 Jan. 1743
Edmund Dunham, of Sedgford, & Ann Wright, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	3 Jan. "
Jno. Dix, of Bircham, & Ann Harper, of Sandringham, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	21 Dec. "
Joseph Darsley & Mary Dasely, both of Ovington, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	27 Mar. 1744
Jno. Middleton & Ann Harding, both of Flitcham, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	15 Apr. 1745
Jno. Fox & Mary Jervis .. .. .. ..	15 May "
Jno. Rungay & Elizabeth Walker, both of Appleton, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	15 June "
Christopher Haverson & Elizabeth Bates .. .. ..	5 Aug. "
William Reeler & Ann Shinnam, both of Congham, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	9 Jan. 1746
Jno. Browning, of Sandringham, & Ann Bockin, of Colkirk, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	24 June "
George Bell & Susan Bagster, both of Appleton	2 Oct. "
Jno. Mitchell & Mary Grundy, both of Flitcham, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	1 Oct. "
Martin Fayers & Hannah Leverington, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	17 Nov. "
Jno. Pamington & Mary Rouse .. .. .. ..	8 Oct. "
Thomas Dallamore & Elizabeth Nixon, of Tilney, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	15 July 1747
Jno. Judge & Alice Flood, of Anmer, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	5 May 1748
Thomas Walter Gibbs & Mary Hutton, both of Lynn, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. ..	2 Aug. 1749
Jno. Boston & Rose Leverington, w. .. .. .. ..	6 Oct. "

Joseph Kirby, of Dersingham, & Margaret Bates, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	2 Nov. 1750
Jno. Richardson & Margaret Todd, of Flitcham	8 Jan. 1751
Jno. Chapman & Margaret Patfeld .. ..	8 Nov. 1753
Daniel Rounse & Margaret Drewry, <i>lic.</i> ..	8 Nov. "
Jno. Readwin & Ellen Bowman, <i>hc.</i> .. ..	26 Dec. "

## VOLUME II.

William Fison & Sarah Bell, w. .. .. ..	8 Aug. 1754*
Jno. Coe, w., of Appleton, & Ann Shaclock ..	12 Oct. 1755
James Holt, of Bury, co. Lancaster, & Ann Saunders, <i>hc.</i> .. .. ..	26 Oct. "
Thomas Rice, of Gaywood, & Susanna Mindham, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	14 Oct. 1756
Thomas Mays & Katherine Dunham ..	12 Dec. "
William Hunt, of Appleton, & Barbara Parnell, w. .. .. ..	12 May 1760
Richard Whistler, of St. Mary Magdalene, & Ann Sherwood, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	4 July "
William Wild, w., & Frances Craser ..	24 July "
William Crow & Elizabeth Hall .. ..	15 Dec. "
James Padfield, w., & Frances Marsham, w. ..	1 May 1761
Jno. Story & Dinah Bridges, w. .. ..	11 May "
Richard Fox & Mary Barrett .. ..	10 Feb. 1762
Joseph Simpson, of Roydon, w., & Rebeccah Rungay, w. .. .. ..	23 Aug. "
Thomas King, w., & Elizabeth Nicholls ..	2 Nov. "
Jno. Futures, w., & Rosamond Hoggard, w.	22 Nov. "
Thomas Pincher, of Roydon, w., & Margaret Chapman, w. .. .. ..	13 Dec. "
Thomas Empson & Rosamond Everitt ..	23 May 1763
Thomas Sellar & Mary Salter, of Roydon ..	8 Aug. "
Robert Riches & Elizabeth Younge ..	17 Oct. "
Nathaniel Die & Rosamond Kemson ..	15 May 1764
Thomas Gazely & Sarah Wilson ..	24 Oct. "
Jno. Pamington, w., & Mary Cremer, w.	17 Apr. 1765
Richard Fox, w., & Elizabeth Platford ..	24 Dec. "

\* After this date, unless otherwise stated, the parties are invariably of West Newton, and bachelor and spinster respectively.

William Rudd, of Grimston, & Mary Hutchinson						
son .. .. .. .. ..						26 Nov. 1766
James Garrit, of Sandringham, & Ann New-						
man, w., of Appleton .. .. .. .. ..						27 Oct. 1767
James Hutchinson & Elizabeth Barret .. .. .. .. ..						7 Dec. "
William Copeland & Mary Futures .. .. .. .. ..						3 Nov. 1768
James Sherwood & Elizabeth Dodman, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. .. ..						12 Oct. 1769
Robert Pattingall & Ann Dallamore, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. .. ..						9 Dec. 1771
Robert Millar & Margaret Fuller, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. .. ..						23 Jan. 1772
Edward Parnel & Elizabeth Large .. .. .. .. ..						11 Feb. "
William Leopard & Susan Attley .. .. .. .. ..						25 Oct. "
Thomas Hill, w., & Elizabeth Fox .. .. .. .. ..						3 June 1773
Nathaniel Dye, w., & Mary Rogers, w. .. .. .. .. ..						24 Apr. 1775
Robert Pope & Mary Chequer .. .. .. .. ..						24 Apr. "
William Jones & Ann Dodman, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. .. ..						31 Aug. "
John Brooks & Rose Hillings .. .. .. .. ..						11 Oct. "
William Burton & Elizabeth Lack .. .. .. .. ..						11 Oct. "
Benjamin Petty, of Dersingham, & Mary Fox .. .. .. .. ..						2 Jan. 1776
George Foster & Ann Leverington .. .. .. .. ..						17 Apr. "
Daniel Richardson, w., & Elizabeth Newman,						
of Appleton .. .. .. .. ..						30 Oct. 1777
Edmond Fulshier & Mary Bowen .. .. .. .. ..						11 Oct. 1778
Jno. Haverson & Susannah Newman .. .. .. .. ..						2 Nov. "
Edward Bennet & Elizabeth Crisp .. .. .. .. ..						2 Nov. "
Jno. Harrison & Sarah Crow .. .. .. .. ..						5 Apr. 1779
John Newman & Elizabeth Manning .. .. .. .. ..						3 May "
Thomas Grimes, of Dersingham, & Mary Raven .. .. .. .. ..						12 Oct. "
James Left, of Westacre, & Elizabeth Haverson .. .. .. .. ..						29 Nov. 1780
Jno. Haverson, w., & Susannah Cross .. .. .. .. ..						17 Feb. 1781
Jno. Lake, of Snettisham, & Jane Chapman, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. .. ..						14 Aug. 1783
Robert Pattingill, w., & Margaret Bates, <i>lic.</i> .. .. .. .. ..						18 Sept. "
Henry Hammond & May Copeman, w. .. .. .. .. ..						11 Feb. 1784
Jno. Bratfeld & Elizabeth Foster .. .. .. .. ..						1 Aug. 1785
Christopher Haverson & Mary Jackson .. .. .. .. ..						1 Nov. "
William Hill, of Hillington, & Sarah Wild .. .. .. .. ..						11 Oct. 1786
Thomas Clark & Anneries Fox .. .. .. .. ..						24 May 1787
Jno. Goll & Mary Cremer .. .. .. .. ..						5 June "

## VOLUME III.

Jno. Fickling & Margaret Dye .. .. .. .. ..						5 Oct. 1787
NORF.—V.						L

Mark Bell & Martha Gage .. ..	26 May	1788
Edmund Cook & Elizabeth Frankling .. ..	29 June	"
Jno. Sexton & Margaret Barker .. ..	16 Sept.	1789
William Holmes, w., & Dinah Wealthy, w. .. ..	28 Oct.	"

[NOTE.—These five Marriages are contained in a third and separate Register. Volume II resumes with the Marriages in 1791.]

Francis Williamson & Elizabeth Ward .. ..	6 Mar.	1791
William Harris, w., & Mary Watlin, w., of Swanton Morley .. ..	23 Oct.	"
William Dye & Martha Fox .. ..	19 June	1792
Charles Bunting & Elizabeth Fickle .. ..	20 Jan.	1794
Thomas Herverson & Mary Colison .. ..	23 Jan.	"
William Riches & Sarah Etteridge .. ..	10 Sept.	1795
William Salmon & Mary Holmes .. ..	28 Oct.	"
Thomas Muffet & Susan Gazely .. ..	7 June	1796
Jno. Morton & Ann Newill .. ..	21 Nov.	"
William Fickling & Elizabeth Plant .. ..	16 July	1798
Jno. Man, w., & Mary Riches, w. .. ..	20 Aug.	1799
Francis Chapman & Lydia Clements, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	23 Apr.	1800
Jno. Senter & Elizabeth Gazely .. ..	21 Apr.	1801
Richard Pattengill & Sarah Nash .. ..	5 Aug.	"
Jno. Kelk & Rose Collison .. ..	6 Nov.	"
Robert Parnell & Jemima Elms .. ..	20 Nov.	"
William Patrick & Mary Bennet .. ..	15 Oct.	1802
Jno. Clark & Louisa Etheridge, w. .. ..	6 June	1803
Jno. Smith & Susannah Wolden, of Appleton .. ..	11 Oct.	"
Robert Graver, w., & Phillis Martins, w. .. ..	30 Jan.	1804
Thomas Spooner, of Sandringham, & Elizabeth Alcock, w., <i>lic.</i> .. ..	18 Apr.	"
William Oliver & Abigal Thompson, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	6 Nov.	1806
Jno. Olgate & Ann Mary Parnell .. ..	9 Dec.	"
Thomas Francis & Mary Nash, w. .. ..	25 Dec.	"
Jno. Piggens, of Appleton, & Elizabeth Hannah Tuck .. ..	29 Jan.	1808
Jno. Cock & Eleanor Hunstead .. ..	27 Feb.	1809
Jno. Applegate & Mary Tompson, w. .. ..	10 Aug.	"
Jno. Pettingill & Rose Page .. ..	27 Apr.	1810
Richard Carr Spalding, St. Margaret's, Lynn, w., & Elizabeth Crafer, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	11 July	"

Jno. Pilgrim & Ann Loads, both of Appleton	19 Nov.	1810
Edward Crow & Sarah Gold .. ..	6 Dec.	"
Mathew Haverson & Ann Kirk .. ..	18 Feb.	1811
Thomas Jones, of Appleton, & Mary Sanders	12 Apr.	"
Joseph Skate, of Appleton, & Sarah Gittings	11 Oct.	"
William Fickle & Mary Loads, of Grimstone	22 Oct.	1812

## VOLUME IV.

Robert Chamberlayne & Elizabeth Reeve ..	15 May	1813
John Brown Chaston, of Needham Market, & Susanna Clements, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	27 June	"
John Chamberlayne & Ann Bishop, of Appleton	27 Oct.	1814
John Pattingill & Jane Chamberlain ..	30 Dec.	"
Thomas Wagg & Sarah Riches .. ..	3 Feb.	1817
William Dye & Elizabeth Pentney .. ..	20 Feb.	"
Thomas Coplin & Ann Riches .. ..	12 June	"
Richard Atkins & Barbara Bentley ..	21 Nov.	"
Edmund Beevis, of Appleton, & Mary Riches	13 Oct.	1818
Henry Riches & Mary Harrod .. ..	19 Oct.	"
William Bell & Ann Buck .. ..	29 Oct.	"
John Colman & Alice Crow .. ..	12 Nov.	"
Thomas Gibson, of Hemptone, & Elizabeth Fulcher .. .. ..	12 Oct.	1819
William Dowdy & Sarah Chilvers ..	12 Nov.	"
William Dennis, w., & Amy Tyson, w.	30 Mar.	1820
William Emmerson & Mary Chamberlain ..	10 Nov.	"
William Wisker & Hannah Patrick ..	12 Nov.	1821
William Raby, of South Wotton, & Ann Newstead .. .. ..	10 Dec.	"
Robert Shaul, of Docking, & Judith Wetherell, of Appleton, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	1 Mar.	1822
Thomas Howard & Lucy Riches .. ..	26 June	"
Richard Archer, of Great Burcham, & Elizabeth Allcock, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	24 July	"
Edmund Gaskings & Sarah Bell .. ..	19 June	1823
Richard Tompson & Mary Ward .. ..	18 Sept.	"
William Woods, of Westacre, & Sarah Kelks	25 Oct.	1824
Thomas Applegate & Susannah Chapman ..	29 May	1826
Edward Winearls, of Marham, & Ellen Wetherell, of Appleton .. ..	19 Oct.	"

Peter Playford & Mary Kelks .. ..	6 Nov.	1826
Charles Buer, w., & Mary Salmon .. ..	15 Nov.	"
Robert Porter, of Watlington, & Sarah Wetherell, of Appleton, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	30 Nov.	"
Francis Framingham & Mary Foulger, of Appleton .. .. ..	20 Mar.	1827
John Neale & Ann Barnes .. ..	12 Oct.	"
Robert Johnson & Mary Applegate ..	24 Apr.	1828
Robert Barnes, of Appleton, & Mary Humphrey, of Appleton .. .. ..	13 Oct.	"
James Mann & Ann Herring .. ..	16 Oct.	"
Samuel Robinson & Susan Applegate ..	27 Feb.	1829
Edward Long, of Marham, w., & Susan Wetherell, of Appleton .. ..	7 Jan.	1830
Robert Jackson, of Gayton, & Elizabeth Kelks .. .. ..	10 May	
William Riches & Mary Lenna, w. ..	5 July	"
William Turner, of Snettisham, w., & Jane Pearson .. .. ..	20 Oct.	"
John Spanton, of Hunstanton, & Ann Robson, <i>lic.</i> .. .. ..	27 Oct.	"
William Richardson, of Flitcham, & Elizabeth Mann .. .. ..	3 Nov.	"
William Mann & Charlotte Dye .. ..	14 Oct.	1831
Robert Lightfoot, w., & Mary Rayner, w. ..	16 Oct.	"
Joseph Dye & Ann Emmerson, of St. Margaret's, King's Lynn .. .. ..	23 Nov.	"
Edward Smith, of Castle Rising, & Susan Cork .. .. ..	18 Apr.	1832
Thomas Kelks & Rebecca Dennis .. ..	5 July	"
Daniel Chapman & Alice Nurse .. ..	16 Nov.	"
James Salmon & Maria Twites, of St. Margaret, King's Lynn .. .. ..	10 Apr.	1833
John Grange, w., & Ann Rabey, w. ..	1 June	"
Francis Greaves, of Sedgford, & Susan Herring .. .. ..	8 Oct.	"
Charles Dye & Sarah Mann, <i>lic.</i> .. ..	27 Nov.	"
John Salmon & Myra Salmon .. ..	3 Mar.	1834
James Painter, of Roydon, & Sarah Lenney	21 Nov.	1835
Henry Applegate & Mary Neale .. ..	20 Dec.	"

William Fox Clarke & Mary Susanna Ives ..	15 June 1836
John Piggins & Margaret Cordy .. ..	21 Jan. 1837
John Barnes, of Flitcham, w., & Elizabeth Hammond, of Appleton, w. .. ..	29 May ,



# Marriages at Castleacre,

1600 to 1707.

NOTE.—The following additional Marriages have been transcribed from the Bishop's transcripts, at Norwich, by Mr. F. Johnson, of Norwich.

Anthonie Newton & Marye Beckes	..	7 May	1600
William Dale & Alis Dowe	..	18 Sept.	"
James Dobton toke a wyfe Mary Gaye	..	21 June	1602
John Nelsonne toke a wyfe Mary Rose	..	6 Jan.	"
Ricardus Yellup & Margarett Dalleman	..	8 Aug.	1607
Robertus Bulman & Catherina Patterick	..	27 Sept.	"
Johannes Salter & Lettic his wife	..	10 Oct.	"
Roger Inhold, <i>als.</i> Hull, & Margeria, uxor, &c.	..	15 May	1608
Robertus Johnson & Jana, uxor nuptæ fuer	..	20 May	"
Johannes Gay & Maria, uxor, &c.	..	14 Oct.	"
Edmundus Nurs & Allicia, uxor, &c.	..	26 Jan.	"
James Ivery & Temperance Mower	..	1 Oct.	1610
John Fysh & Mary Blumfeild	..	10 May	1623
John Bucknam & An Blumfeild	..	28 Sept.	"
Richard Dilly & Marrian James	..	9 Feb.	"
Anthony Crow & Elsabeth his wife	..	8 May	1625
Thomas Womack & Elsabeth Gent	..	23 Oct.	"
Thomas Feltwell & Elsabeth Salter, w.	..	20 Jan.	"
John Gent & Rose Shereman	..	8 —*	1630
Thomas Westbrooke & An Coble	..	10 —	"
George Patricke & Ales Dobbs	..	2 —	"
Thomas Sandringham, <i>als.</i> Porter, & Dorothy Hawes	..	19 Jan.	1636
†[——] Scarlet & Margaret Gay	..	1 June	1668
[——] Walker & An Potter	..	8 June	"
[——] Davie & Margaret Iworie	..	15 Oct.	"
George Davie & An Walker	..	18 Jan.	"
John Killinder & Elizabeth King	..	25 Jan.	"
John Scarlett & Bridgett Balie	..	4 Feb.	"
Henry Wooderd & Sisly King	..	2 May	1670
Richard Wells & Ann Wright	..	29 Sept.	"
Roger Merton & Elizabeth Martin	..	27 Nov.	"
John Kiddal & Frances Britemer	..	5 Apr.	1675

\* Names torn off.

† Months torn off.

Robert Griffin & Ann Press .. ..	29 Apr.	1675
Robert Whiscard, of Cason, & Ann Reynor .. ..	7 Oct.	"
John Weller & Mary Flint .. ..	20 Apr.	1677
Richard Allexander & An Vombes .. ..	25 July	"
John Salter & Dorothy Magison .. ..	28 July	1678
Robert Highoe & Lucy Narburroe .. ..	24 Nov.	"
John Wright & Mary Pincher .. ..	19 Apr.	1682
Robert Davy & Grace Ghent .. ..	20 Sept.	"
Matthew Banks, of Martin Rainham, & Elizabeth Harmon .. ..	23 Apr.	1688
John Davy & Frances Baly .. ..	20 June	"
William Bately & Ann Williamson .. ..	30 Sept.	"
John Goodbody & Jane Corbett .. ..	5 Oct.	"
William Lane, of Westacre, & Margarett Beck .. ..	21 Oct.	"
John Chamberling & Thomason Goult .. ..	3 Apr.	1689
Robert Rutland & Bridgett Frost .. ..	2 Oct.	"
Phylipl Redwin & Ellen Davy .. ..	14 Sept.	1692
John Crow & Elizabeth Dawson .. ..	29 Sept.	"
Richard Thacker & Margarett Dawson .. ..	15 Feb.	"
John Stanwood & An Graver .. ..	29 Sept.	1693
Oliver Gant & Alice Coney .. ..	20 Feb.	"
William Sheldrake & Mary Balls .. ..	12 May	1695
Thomas Mayes & Tamason Sanders .. ..	[14?] May	"
[? Richard] Michele & Frances Nelson .. ..	2 June	1696
John Cellick & Margarett Halett .. ..	3 Aug.	"
Thomas Isbell & Frances Calbert .. ..	7 Aug.	"
John Cooper, of Westacre, & An Browne .. ..	29 June	1704
John Wingrave & Mary Noles .. ..	1 Oct.	"
Roger Gybs & Alice Grove .. ..	19 Feb.	"
Robert Foster & Margarett Taylor, both of Westacre .. ..	9 Oct.	1706
Richard Bonfield & Alice Tinkler .. ..	15 Oct.	"
Anthony Wilson & Elizabeth Marshall .. ..	30 Sept.	1707
William Scofield & Amy Mayes .. ..	30 Sept.	"

[There are several bundles with no Castleacre bills in them.  
The following is a list of the bundles of bills searched:—1600-1,  
1601-2, 1602-3, 1603-4, 1606-7, 1607-8, 1608-9, 1610-11, 1623-24,  
1625-26, 1630-31, 1636-37, 1668-69, 1670-71, 1675-76, 1677-78,  
1678-79, 1681-82, 1682-83, 1686-87, 1688-89, 1690-91, 1692-93,  
1693-94, 1695-96, 1696-97, 1704-5, 1706-7, 1707-8, 1709-10.]





\*

\*



\*

\*

